

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2378



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2378

Watson, Mary -

Watstein, Anna



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Watson, Mary* Foreign.

Certificate No. *10,467* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *William Watson*

Service: *Ordinary Seaman, U.S.S. Ohio & Minnesota*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>June 22, 1892</del>	<del>Feb. 15, 1895</del>			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
INC 30 May 1, 1920 <i>San Francisco.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 21 - 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 12 1921</i>				
Remarks: <i>Upper Woods Harbor</i>						
<i>Die July 21 - 21</i>				<i>Chelbourne Co.,</i>		
<i>Reuben Malone</i>				<i>Nova Scotia.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>2717</i>						

6-676

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Watson, Mary*

Certificate No. *10,686* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Sailor: *Robert G*

Service: *Seaman U.S.S. Grampus, Gammage and Gt Western*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 Dec 93</i>	<i>25 June 95</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 17, 1920 (D.O.)</i>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>16965</i>						

JAN 24 1917

6-676

NAME: Mary Watson Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. 10.467  
 Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 18 25 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 16		1911. 1 11		1915. 1 17 36		1919. 1 14 75		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 14		2 10		2 11 36		2 14 75		2		2	
3 13		3 11		3 15 36		3 25 75		3		3	
4 14		4 12		4 17 36		4 13 75		4		4	
1 14		1 19		1 18 36		1 12 75		1		1	
2 15 30		2 8		2 19 36		2 15 75		2		2	
3 11 36		3 24		3 15 36		3 22 95 <sup>00</sup>		3		3	
4 11 09 36		4 10		4 23 36		4 14 90		4		4	
1 13		1 17		1 17 36		1 15 90		1		1	
2 15		2 8 1/2		2 14 36		2 14 90		2		2	
3 13		3 12 36		3 13 36		3		3		3	
4 14		4 11 1/4 36		4 20 61 13		4 10 26 48		4		4	
1 15		1 24 36		1 25 75		1		1		1	
2 14		2 20 36		2 17 75		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2		2	
3 9		3 23 36		3 25 75		3		3		3	
4 13		4 17 36		4 28 75		4		4		4	

NAME: Mary Watson 1359 Certificate No. 10686  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 25 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 N.O.B.		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1	
2		2 11 N.O.B.		2 4 36		2 4 75		2	
3		3 12 N.D.B.		3 4 36		3 4 75		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4	
1908. 1		1 17 A.M.F.		1 4 36		1 4 75		1	
2		2 11 N.O.B.		2 4 36		2		2	
3		3 17 L.O.		3 4 36		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3	
4		4		4 4 36		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4 L.B.L.		1 4 36		1		1	
2		2 4		2 4 60		2		2	
3		3 4		3 4		3		3	
4		4 5 36		4 4 60		4		4	
1910. 1		1 4 36		1 4 74.67		1		1	
2 11 A.M.		2 4 36		2 4 75		2		2	
3 18 S.E.		3 4 36		3 4 75		3		3	
4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watson, Mary*

Certificate No. *302970* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Stephen B*

Service: *Carp 45 Ill Cal*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 23 Aug 90</i>	<i>10 Sept 91</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 6 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Oct 17 1912</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>29214</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watson Mary*

Certificate No. *353050* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Kearnes*

Service: *Pk 73 69 Qy 50*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Aug 1890</i>	<i>19 Nov 1892</i>			
	<b>12</b>	<b>APR 19 1908</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 16 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 23 1911</i>				
Remarks: <i>P. M. ny city</i>						
Former Roll No.						



NAME: <i>Mary Watson</i>				13333				Certificate No. <i>302970</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 N.T.</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	<i>17 ORB</i>			2					2		
	3				3	<i>14 SER</i>			3					3		
	4				4	<i>23 SER</i>			4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>16 AMF</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	<i>18 SER</i>			2					2		
	3	<i>JUL 1908</i>			3	<i>20 NDB</i>			3	<i>CHICAGO.</i>				3		
	4	<i>19 NDB</i>			4	<i>GROUP 1.</i>			4					4		
1909.	1	<i>15 AMF</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	<i>15 NT</i>			2				2					2		
	3	<i>16 SER</i>			3				3					3		
	4	<i>17 NT</i>			4				4					4		
1910.	1	<i>14 N.D.B.</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	<i>14 AMF</i>			2	<i>Diad Aug 1912</i>			2					2		
	3	<i>14 N.D.B.</i>			3	<i>Reported Nov 18 1912</i>			3					3		
	4	<i>11/7 36</i>			4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Mary Watson</i>				Certificate No. <i>35307</i>												
Last paid to: <i>MAY 2 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>5 36 ✓</i>			3				3					3		
	4	<i>6 36 ✓</i>			4				4					4		
1910.	1	<i>5 36 ✓</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	<i>7 36 ✓</i>			2				2					2		
	3	<i>12 36 ✓</i>			3				3					3		
	4	<i>Dead</i>			4				4					4		



NAME: *Watson, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) 706

Certificate No. *417.073* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *M. M. 20 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>8</del> <i>Apr 29-1895</i>	<i>Dec 9-1895</i>			
		<del>12</del> <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: <i>INC. 25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 9-1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 19 1917</i>		Check No. <i>5510503</i> Dated <i>NOV 4 1917</i> Canceled.		
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated July 19-18 7/14</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>68</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Watson Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *498.689* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James L.*

Service: *Coop. K 148 N.Y. I.* CT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 June 1900</i>	<i>17 Sept 1900</i>			
		<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>22</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: <i>INC. 25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
<i>Inc 30</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 23, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 27 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 23 1916  
6-679



NAME: 706 *Mary Watson* Certificate No. *417.073*  
 Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~20~~ 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	11 4	14.95 36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	8 1/2	XX 67		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3		J.		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4		GROUP 2		4				4		

NAME: *Mary Watson* Certificate No. *499689*  
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	5	36		4	8			4	NOV 20	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	<del>4</del>		1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP			2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		



*Watson, Mary*

Certificate No. **586354** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Sgt D - 1 mo Vol Start  
Pri H - 5 " " Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>25 July 1904</i>	<i>25 Jan 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 8, 1917					
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>32 27 - 26 28</i>				
Remarks: <i>3671 - 16<sup>th</sup> apt, City, 17 Hoffman Ave. 340 Steiner St.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5846 2713</i> <b>OCT 21 1918</b>						

6-579

*Watson Mary*

Certificate No. **644956** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Coop E 143 O. M. G. I. Soldier pens as of Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr 1908</i>	<i>20 May 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	<i>Atty none.</i>					
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 12 1916</b>						

6-579

NAME: *Mary Watson* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *586354*

Last paid to: *Rate: 72 25 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 4	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 6 30	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
2 5 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

NAME: *Mary Watson* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *644956*

Last paid to: *Rate: 72 25 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 4	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 11 14 80	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
2 1 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4



NAME: *Watson Mary* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *1682159* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O. A. 189 N. Y. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>28 Mch 1909</i>	<i>25 May 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1913</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>10 N. Orcutt</i>						

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 24, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1916 6-679

NAME *Watson Mary* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *745760* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt and Corp A 3 Mass Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Mar. 6, 1925*

Reported: *MAR 19 1925*

Remarks: *Edward Watson. Gan \$5000*  
*Superior Ct Marin Co Cal. 4/23/24*  
*Ev to G.A.O. - Dec 1924*

*Edw. - San Rafael - Calif*  
*37 Alexander Ave.*



NAME:

Mary Watson

1682.159

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
	1				1	U			1	5	66.93		1	4	90		1	4	30
	2	10	40	1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	30
	1	7			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1	4	30
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 1

GROUP 1 PAID

NAME

MARY WATSON

Certificate No.

745760

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

Edward Watson, Gdn. GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	30											
JANUARY		4 30	29 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	20 30									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Letter 3-10-11 3/19 D. 10/11/11 P.

*Watson, Mary*

Certificate No. *745760* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pvt & Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Mass. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12 16</i>	<i>June 1910</i>	<i>22 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Notes: #10 - Simon Lyon - Wash D.C.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
<i>Remarks: 336-5<sup>th</sup> Av. San Rafael - Cal.</i>						
Former Roll No.						6-679

**NAME** *Watson Mary* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **755856** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 23, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John* **30**

Service: *Pt B 1 Del Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 1, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>Dec - 8 - 1929</i> +				JAN 22 1930		
Reported						
Remarks:						



NAME:

Mary Watson

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

745760

Last paid to:

Date:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2				2	8/20	273.20		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME

MARY WATSON

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

755856

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Watson Mary*

Certificate No. *755 856*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John Watson*

Service: *Priv B 1 Delaware Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>April 12, 1909</i>	<i>APR 7 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 Sept 25th. Premium 5/12/1913</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Watson Mary*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *801873.*      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John Pt.*

Service: *Priv. A. 4 U. S. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 4-1915</i>	<i>Jan 5-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>W</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>no fee</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-63



NAME: MARY WATSON,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

755856

Last paid to:

755856

Rate: 12 25 30

Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	38	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 9 4	90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 10 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 11 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 12 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 3 11 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 4 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 5 3 4	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4 4		1920. 4 4	90	1924. 6 4 4	30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	5/12 560 80	1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 7 5 4		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 8 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 9 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4 4	61.13	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 10 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 11 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 12 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 1 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	75	1926. 2 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Mary Watson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

801873

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4		1919. 1 4	75	1923. 9 4	30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4		1919. 2 4	75	1923. 10 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	W	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 11 4	30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4	26/16 108	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 12 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 5	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 3 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 4 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	90.50	1924. 5 3 4	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4 4	17 14 93 36	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 6 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 7 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 8 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 9 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4 4	64 87 60	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 10 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 11 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 12 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 1 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	75	1926. 2 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Watson, Mary** (3-P, A. 2a) **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **827261** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Ward**

Service **Pt AA47 Ky Mtd Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	June 28 1917			
	50	Aug 4 1926				

Died **April 28-1930**

Reported **JUN 5 1930**

Remarks: **Jonathan Watson Com Wolfe Co Ky 7/2/17 Bond \$1000 Ev to G A O Nov 1917**

NAME **Watson Mary** (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **827261** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Ward**

Service **Priv A. 47 Ky Mtd Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	June 28-1917			
				<b>534984</b>		

Transferred from: **GROUP 2 Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Jonathan Watson Com B Bond 1000-Wolfe Co Ky 7/2-17**  
**Nov 40K made payable to gdn Dec 1917**  
**ACT OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH PROBATE Nov 1917**

Former Roll No. **Gdn - Pine Ridge Ky**



NAME **Mary Watson**  
 Certificate No. **827 261**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1915

Jonathan Watson-Com GROUP 2

RATE-	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		16 30	Acct filed 14 30	19 30	Acct filed 14 50	21 50	Acct. filed 17 50	14 50				
FEBRUARY		13 30	18 30	23 30	10 50	17 50	21 50	18 50				
MARCH	10- 30	15 30	13 30	22 30	14 50	12 50	23 50	15 50				
APRIL	10- 30	15 30	17 30	22 30	19 50	19 50	22 50	23 50				
MAY	21- 30	27 30	12 30	15 30	17 50	23 50	25 50					
JUNE	11- 30	13 30	20 30	18 30	18 50	16 50	27 50					
JULY	12- 30	19 30	12 30	20 30	15 50	18 50	13 50					
AUGUST	24 30	26 30	14 30	21 30	12 50	24 50	23 50					
SEPTEMBER	19 30	1/2 30	23 30	14 30	17 50	24 50	17 50					
OCTOBER	18 30	1/2 30	20 30	16 30	17 50	25 50	19 50					
NOVEMBER	28 30	21 30	20 30	24 30	21 50	22 50	12 50					
DECEMBER	20 30	23 30	21 30	16 1/10	13 50	20 50	10 50					

Set 6/3

NAME: **Mary Watson** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **827261**

Last paid to: **30**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	12 75	1919.	1	25 30	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	13 75		2	10 X X		2	
	3			3			3	9/6 75		3	14 X X		3	
	4			4			4	12/10 75		4	12 28 90		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	20 75	1920.	1	12 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	28 75		2	Account filed		2	
	3			3			3	9/14 90.50		3	12 30		3	
	4			4			4	12/2 90		4			4	
	1			1			1	Account filed 19 90		1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	8/3 24.67	1917.	2	28 90	1921.	2	28 90	1929.	2	
	3			3	9 60		3	25 90		3	25 90		3	
	4			4	4 64.87		4	12/10 90		4	12/10 90		4	
	1			1	9/2 75		1	18 90		1	18 90		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	15 75	1918.	2	11 90	1922.	2	11 90	1930.	2	
	3			3	18 75		3	17 90		3	17 90		3	
	4			4	23 75		4	23 75		4	23 75		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1927

NAME **Watson Mary** (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. **834891** Act May 23, 1928  
**ARMY WIDOW** Law:  
 Name of Soldier **William T.**  
 Service **Sgt I 62 Ohio Inf and 173 Co 3 Battln V R C**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **Jan 7, 1929,**  
 Reported **FEB 23 1929**  
 Remarks:

NAME: **Watson Mary** (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. **834.291** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of APRIL 19, 1908.**  
 Name of Soldier: **William T.**  
 Service: **Sgt. I 62 O. Inf and 173 Co. 2 Battln & R.C.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Dec 14, 1916	Nov 17, 1917			
	25	Oct 6, 1917	+			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **F. B. Whelan: \$10. 12/14/19**  
 Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll **NOV 28 1917**



NAME **MARY WATSON**

Certificate No. **834291**

Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*27* **GROUP 3**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: <i>Mary Watson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>834291</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>LE 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
<i>14243.1</i>															
<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>															

NAME **Watson Mary**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **856007**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier

**Jesse B**

Service

**Sgt A 1st Battln Dakota Cav**

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died			<i>May 25, 1926</i>			
Reported			JUN 8 1926			

Remarks:

NAME:

*Watson Mary*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*856007*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier:

*Jesse B.*

Service:

*Sgt. A. 1st Battln Dakota Cav.*

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	Nov. 20. 1917	Dec. 5. 1918			
Inc	30	May 1. 1920.				

Fees:

*None*

Transferred from:

**GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**DEC 2 1 1918**

6-678



NAME **MARY WATSON**

Certificate No. **856007**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: *Mary Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *856007*

Last paid to: *J* Rate: ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.00	1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1925. 1	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1927. 1		1930. 4	

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923*

*2/5/31167*

NAME: *Watson, Mary A.* 7622

Certificate No. *8045* ARMY WIDOW. <sup>Law</sup> MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *Edmund Watson*

Service: *Pr - H 4 Ind Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>30 June 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *17 June 1910* Bureau notified: *21 Sept 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5430*





*Watson Mary W*

Certificate No. *16.366.*      **NAVY WIDOW.**      Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *William W. Watson.*

Service: *Landman U.S.S. Allighany and Mercedita.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8:22 Oct. 1903</i>	<i>5<sup>th</sup> May 1904.</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
<i>San Francisco,</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 8-1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>D-3 MAR 13 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3884207 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2975.</i>						



Mary A. Watson.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

16366

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	5			2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3	7			3	3			3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	7			4	3			4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	8	30		2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3	5			3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2			2		
	3	10			3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3			3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		

*Watson Mary A.*

Certificate No. *400551*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *William D.*      *Carthage, N.Y.*

Service: *P. L. 5 Myrka.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Apr 1894</i>	<i>17 Aug 1894</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10 APRIL 1908</b>	<b>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</b>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**      Transferred to:

Died: *30 July 11*      Bureau notified: *24 Aug. 11-3-798-92711.*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Julia Jones (Jones)*  
*BUREAU ORDER 16 Mch 1912*

Former Roll No.

**NAME:** *Watson, Mary A.*      *care*      **98143**

Certificate No. *524117*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Pri. H. 32 His*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>6 Dec 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped & reported afc 3 years Dec 5 1910*

Former Roll No. *20056*



NAME: *Mary A. Watson +*

Certificate No. *400551*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *\$12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	8			2				2				2					2			
	3				3	7				3				3				3				3			
	4				4					4					4				4				4		
	1	7	24		1	<i>3/26 1080 to date of death</i>																			
	2	8			2	<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
	3	9	34		3																				
	4	8	36		4																				
	1	8			1																				
	2	9			2																				
	3	9			3																				
	4	8			4																				
	1	7			1																				
	2	7			2																				
	3	7			3																				
	4	7			4																				

NAME: *Mary A. Watson*

*card*

Certificate No. *524117*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>July 24</i>			3	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>			3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>Land P. 11 9-29-08</i>			4	<b>GROUP 1.</b>			4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME **Watson Mary A** (P. A. 2)  
**544076**

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Robert H**

Service **Corp G 83 N.Y. Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 17, 1928</i>						
Reported <b>FEB 24 1928</b>						

Remarks:

NAME: *Watson, Mary A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)  
**738**

Certificate No. *5444.076* | **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier *Robert H*

Service: *Corpl. G 83 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>77</i>						
	8	<i>Feb 4-1902</i>	<i>Dec 3-1902</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 26 1916			

Fees: **INC. 25** OCTOBER 6, 1917

**Inc 30** May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *162*



NAME: MARY A WATSON

Certificate No. 544076

Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 20 1920  
GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

A-3-10 8/15/28

NAME: 738 Mary A Watson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 544.076

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 20. 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1906

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 6 36	4 6 50 <sup>93</sup>	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 30
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 30
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 30
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO MARY A WATSON

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watson Mary A.*

Certificate No. *556043* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert S.*

Service: *Capt A. 38. 24. 25.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.</i>	<i>19 March 1902.</i>	<i>9 July 1903.</i>			
	<b>12</b>	<b>APR 19 1908</b>				

Fees: *1/7 1917* Reimbursement order dated *5/27/17*

payable to *Henry J. Watson* Transferred to:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Died: *Jan. 7 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 364240 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watson Mary A* *Remained*

Certificate No. *565663* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Charles T. Speelman*

Service: *Sp E. 40 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>		<i>Sept 18 1916</i>	<i>Apr 3 1917</i>			
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *01* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1919*

Remarks: *Remarried Sept 18 1919.*

Former Roll No. 6-579



121<sup>st</sup> Mary A. Watson

Certificate No. 556043

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	4 36 ✓		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	4 36 ✓		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36 ✓		4	4 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 36 ✓	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	11 36 ✓		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	6 36 ✓		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	5 36 ✓		4	4 36		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	<del>4 36</del>	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4 36 ✓		2	6/11 25 60		2			2			2	
	3	4 36 ✓		3	4 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	4 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	GROUP 2		4			4			4	
1910.	1	4 36 ✓	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	4 36 ✓		2	4 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	4 36 ✓		3	4 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	4 36 ✓		4	4 36		4			4			4			4	

NAME:

Mary A. Watson

Certificate No. 565663

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4			4	<del>4 75</del>		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	GROUP 3	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	11/23 110 67	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 60		2			2			2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	4 69.87		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2			2			2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4			4			4	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Watson, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *578228* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Medey S.*

Service: *1st Miss V. Mtd Rifles*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>19 Aug 1904.</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>July 17, 1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917.</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 20-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 12 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>667.</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Watson, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *581760* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Alexander Watson*

Service: *1st Indpt. Batty F Pa. R. A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908, by act of that date.						
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1904.</i>			
INC.	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 16, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 22 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>332 A.J</i>						

6-579



Mary A. Watson

1378228

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1908** Rate: ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	684	1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	15 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	15 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	12 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	21 36		3	4 36		3	<del>4 75</del>		3			3	
	4			4	12 36		4	4 36		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>		4			4	
1909.	1	24 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	6 1/2 36		2	4		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3	14 36		3	4		3	4 60		3			3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 64.65		4			4			4	
1910.	1	10 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	13 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2			2	
	3	12 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4	16 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4			4	

NAME: Mary A. Watson

Certificate No. 581760

Last paid to: **APR 4 1908** Rate: ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks: **TWO OF NAME**

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	8		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	7		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	9		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	9 34		3	10		3	4 36		3	<del>4 75</del>		3			3	
	4	10 36		4	10		4	4 36		4	<b>GROUP 1</b>		4			4	
1909.	1	7	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	9		2	4		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3	9		3	4		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4	11		4			4	4 36		4			4			4	
1910.	1	11	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	9		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2			2	
	3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4	7		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4			4	

NAME: *Watson, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *591173* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Robert Watson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. I 210 and B 190 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917	28 Apr 1908			
INC 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>393 A.J</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Watson, Mary A.* care *NOV 13 1912* 98145 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *603254* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William L.*

Service: *Priv. L. 1 Wis Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	16 Jan 1906			
<i>Suppl.</i>			Sept. 8, 1910			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>decd July 14 - 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
<i>NOV 13 1912</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>20057</i>						

6-579



NAME: <i>Mary A. Watson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>591173</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25=30</i>				Remarks: <b>TWO OF NAME</b>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 60</i>	
	2			2	<i>8</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>10 4 30</i>	
	3			3	<i>11</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>11 4</i>	
	4			4	<i>10</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>	
	1		1912.	1	<i>13</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	<i>1 4 30</i>	
	2			2	<i>10</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>2 4 30</i>	
	3	<i>13 34</i>		3	<i>10</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 85.50</i>		3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>10</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4		
	1	<i>12</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3	<i>9</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>		4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4		
	1	<i>11</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 38</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3	<i>7</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4	<i>13</i>		4	<i>4 38</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4		
												GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4 1922			

NAME: <i>Mary A. Watson</i>				1 <i>care</i>				Certificate No. <i>603254</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>NOV 13 1912</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>16 36</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>7 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>5 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>7 36</i>		4			4			4	
	1		1912.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>12 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>OCT 36</i>		4	<i>GROUP 1</i>		4			4			4	
	1	<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>12 36</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>14 36</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>14 36</i>		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>11 36</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>14 36</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>7 36</i>		4			4			4			4	

9652

Certificate No.

608 593

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

David C

Service:

P. K. P. H. B. Md Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	1 May 1906

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 5-1911

Bureau notified:

FEB 3 1911

Remarks:

Reply J C Baxter 272 6 Main St  
Davenport Iowa 1-13-11

P. Sullivan  
Rt 3 Clignot  
Mo.

Former Roll No.

11-293

6-679

NAME:

Nelson Mary A.

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

632.548

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

James H.

Little Valley Ny

Service:

P. E 62 R. V. I

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	1 Aug '07	5 Oct '07
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

18 Aug 09

Bureau notified:

19 July 10

2156

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679





**Watson, Mary A** **DEAD**

Certificate No. **696439** **ARMY WIDOW.** **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **James E Watson** *alias Elijah B Watson*

Service: **Ork 5 Tenn. Vol. cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	88	Octr 1906	7 Feby 1910			
	12	19 April 1908				

Fees: **10**

Transferred from **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **May 11-1916** Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1916**

Remarks: **Sparta Tenn** **Check No 2323929 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** **Watson, Mary A** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **735084** **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

Name of Soldier: **Watson, James**

Service: **Ork 5 Tenn. Vol. cav**

**W**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920.**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Orig** 6-679



Mary A. Watson

1096439

Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: 12-				Remarks: DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2	6842			2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	7	36		3	<del>4</del>	36		3				3			
	4				4	8	36		4	GROUP 2					4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4			
1910.	1	26404.93		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			

NAME: Mary A. Watson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 735984												
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	19 <sup>00</sup>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	33		4	4	64.60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

*Watson, Mary A*

Certificate No. *783.165* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Loren B. Watson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corporal Co A 53<sup>rd</sup> Regiment Illinois Infantry*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 21, 1914</i>	<i>November 14, 1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 21 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10. John L Manning Atty DEC 5 1914*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 26 1916*  
*NOV 19 1914* 6-579

*Watson, Mary A* (3-P.A.R.)

Certificate No. *88519* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Albert Q*

Service: *Co Band 2 US Naval Base*

ISSUES. *P.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 21, 1918</i>	<i>May 24, 1920</i>	<del><i>Barnes E</i></del>	<del><i>Dec 21, 1918</i></del>	<del><i>Jan 19, 1920</i></del>
				<i>William W</i>		<i>Jan 24, 1928</i>

Fees: *W. Elliott Waggaman/Res Fee 10 JUN 22 1920*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1921 Supply NOV 9 1921*

Remarks: *Remarried May 10, 1921 Claude Stout*

Former Roll No. *JUN 5 1920* 6-579



NAME: *Mary A. Watson*

Certificate No. *783.165*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 25-30*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 1	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 2	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 3	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

*DEC 5 03 20*

c-881

NAME: *Mary A. Watson*

Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No. *888519*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 42*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>Jan 9 42</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>Apr 24 46</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>20 42</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>16 42</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>18 42</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>19 42</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>11/5 17 27</i>	1925. 3	<i>date of remarriage</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>Vouch sent 7/23/21</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>to 1912 Broadway St.</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

*15719*

c-882

NAME: *Watson Mary A.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *901.424* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *Dr. A. 17 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Reg 30</i>		<i>Jan 3, 1921</i>	<i>June 22, 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7</i> 1921						

6-579

NAME: **Watson Mary A H** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **230266** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Sherman H. Hunt**

Service: **Sgt A 92 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Ren</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Feb 20, 1923</b>	<b>May 3, 1923</b>			
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1923</b>				
Died: <i>Feb. 10, 1930.</i>						
Reported: <b>MAR 18 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

MAY 14 1923





NAME: *Watson, Mary Ann*

Certificate No. *13972* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Watson*

Service: *Pri. Co 4<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 17 Mar. 1904</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *25 April 1907* Bureau notified: *3-798 to P.B. 29 May 07*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2121*

NAME: *Watson, Mary Ann* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.) **776**

Certificate No. *339414* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. L. 20 Pa Cav & L 1 Pa Prov Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Jul 28-1890</i>	<i>Aug 3-1892</i>			
	<b>12</b>	<b>APRIL 19, 1908</b>				
INCREASE	<b>20</b>	<b>SEP 8 1916</b>	<b>SEP 2.7 1916</b>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *July 2, 1922* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36*





NAME: *Watson, Mary Ann* Dead ~~82165~~

Certificate No. *374,975* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *Pr K. 143 Pa V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Aug 90</i>	<i>11 May 93</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>Apr 19th 1903</i> by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 11/14 (3-1081)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>4 Mar 15/15</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No 7070842 dated Mar 4, 1915 Cancelled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>764</i>				6-579		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watson Mary Ann* **98465**

Certificate No. *650614* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Dec. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. B 2 P Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Apr. '08.</i>				
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 APRIL 1908</b>	<i>6 July '08</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/2/14</i>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 8 1915</b>				
Remarks: <i>Signs by Mark</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-579		
<b>Act June 27 '08</b>						



NAME:

Mary Ann Watson

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

374.975

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

18 12

Remarks:

DECEASED

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 5 36	1915. 2 2 36	1919. 2 2 36	1923. 2 2 36	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 5 36	1915. 3 3 36	1919. 3 3 36	1923. 3 3 36	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 36	1923. 4 4 36	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 9 24	1912. 1 9 36	GROUP 3		1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 19 36	1912. 2 10 36			1924. 2 2 36	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 16 36	1912. 3 12 36			1924. 3 3 36	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 5 36	1912. 4 4 36			1924. 4 4 36	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 5 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 36	1921. 2 2 36	1925. 2 2 36	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 7 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 36	1921. 3 3 36	1925. 3 3 36	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 14 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 36	1925. 4 4 36	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 36	1922. 2 2 36	1926. 2 2 36	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 6 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 36	1922. 3 3 36	1926. 3 3 36	1930. 3 3 36
1910. 4 5 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 36	1926. 4 4 36	1930. 4 4 36

NAME:

Mary Ann Watson

Certificate No.

650614

Last paid to:

7

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 18 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 2 36	1919. 2 2 36	1923. 2 2 36	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 15 36	1915. 3 3 36	1919. 3 3 36	1923. 3 3 36	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 36	1923. 4 4 36	1927. 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
1909. 2 2 36	1912. 2 10 36	1916. 2 2 36	1920. 2 2 36	1924. 2 2 36	1928. 2 2 36
1909. 3 4/8 31 07	1912. 3 5 36	1916. 3 3 36	1920. 3 3 36	1924. 3 3 36	1928. 3 3 36
1909. 4 8 36	1912. 4 10 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 36	1924. 4 4 36	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 2 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 16 36	1913. 2 3 36	1917. 2 2 36	1921. 2 2 36	1925. 2 2 36	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 10 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 36	1921. 3 3 36	1925. 3 3 36	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 9 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 36	1925. 4 4 36	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 11 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 36	1922. 2 2 36	1926. 2 2 36	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 8 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 36	1922. 3 3 36	1926. 3 3 36	1930. 3 3 36
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 36	1926. 4 4 36	1930. 4 4 36

**Watson, Mary B.**

Certificate No. **612 114** ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Gen'l law.* **SPECIAL ACT**

Name of Soldier: **Nimrod H.**

Service: **1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Capt. Dickey's Indph. Co Ala Scouts & Guides** **DEAD**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 12	19	Apr 1908	7 July 1906			
Reinst	30	Oct 1911	8 Mar 1912			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **30 Oct 1911** Bureau notified: **3-798 11/13-11/15-11**

Remarks: **CK Wm 6/1/10**

Former Roll No. **60 Act of June 27, 1890.** 6-579

**Watson - Mary B.** (S-P. A. 2) ~~73309~~

Certificate No. **722 676** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **William G.** 30/61

Service: **Col L 1 Vermont V Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O. 12		Apr 8, 1911	May 11, 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		ING. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579





NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Watson, Mary B

Certificate No.

789098

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Robert

Service

Pt G 18 Pa Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

June 25, 1927

Reported

JUL 7 1927

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Watson Mary B

Certificate No.

789.098

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Robert

Service:

Pt G 18 Pa Cav

ISSUES

MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Jan 30, 15	Apr 20, 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

From:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

21

Remarks:

Cameron W. Va.

Former Roll No.

APR 26 1915

6-679





**DEAD** Law: GENERAL I.A.W

*Watson Mary C*

Certificate No. *252232* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *William L. Watson*

Service: *Sgt C 13" Reg Vol*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1888</i>	<i>27 Feb 1889</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 29-1916</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 13 1916</b>				
Remarks: <i>W</i>				Check No <i>56862</i> Dated <i>5/4/16</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>4258</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Watson, Mary C**

Certificate No. **629828** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pt G 104 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died <i>April 24 1926</i>						
Reported <b>MAY 6 1926</b>						
Remarks:						



NAME: *Mary C Watson*

*25 Feb 32*

NOV 4 1908 *72*

**DEAD GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	22	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY C WATSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 629828

**20 SEPTEMBER 81916**  
GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

*Let to Run*  
*3-1081*  
*P 5/1*

NAME: *Watson, Mary C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2) **784**

Certificate No. *629.828* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. G. 104 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 13-1907</i>	<i>Jul 24-1907</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908				
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 26 1916			
Fees:	<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>220</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Watson, Mary C.* *Revid* (P. A. 2) **82.143**

Certificate No. *703.396* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *P. E. 141 O. N. S. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Apr 1910</i>	<i>3 June 1910</i>			
Fees: <i>City of Wash. D. C. 10/15/10</i>						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7-1081</i>		Bureau not. filed: <i>July 31/15.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Revid no date given to J. B. Allen</i> <i>Check No 476 &amp; 734 dated June 4, 1914 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579



NAME:

784

Mary C. Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

629.828

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1923.	3	11	4 30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1923.	4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50	1924.	3	3	4 30
	4				4	8	36		4	6	50 <sup>93</sup>		4	4	90	1924.	4	1	4
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	1925.	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 <sup>60</sup>		4	4	90	1925.	4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1926.	3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	1926.	4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922																			

6-581

NAME:

Mary C. Watson

82.143

Certificate No.

703.396

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7/7	24		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4				4				4				4		

**Watson Mary C.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **861009** ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **Joseph L.**

Service: **Priv. 2. 66<sup>th</sup> Ind Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 25	Nov 9-1918			
		Inc 30	May 1, 1920			
<b>none</b>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

FEB 15 1919 <sup>6-579</sup>

**Watson, Mary C.** (3-P.A.2)

Certificate No. **882.915** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **Henry W.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Priv A 11<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 25, 1914	January 30, 1920	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	20	September 8, 1916	T			
	25	October 6, 1917				

Fees: **no fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

FEB - 5 1920 <sup>6-579</sup>



NAME:

Mary C. Watson

ACT OF MAY 1,

86/009

Last paid to:

Rate: 25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	3/1 70 <sup>83</sup>	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4			
							GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922						

6-681

NAME:

Mary C. Watson

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 882.915

Last paid to:

Rate: 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 91 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	7/18 1249 <sup>29</sup> 11 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4			
							GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922						

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Watson Mary C.

Certificate No.

894,627

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

William Watson

Service:

Pvt. Co. G, 51st Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	May 25, 1920	Dec. 4, 1920			

Fees: \$10 John W. Morris DEC 27 1920

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 13 1920 6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

7778357

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Richard M.

Service:

Sgt. G. 118" O. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 20-1914	July 2-1914	-Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 23-17			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 paid C. W. Stockton Findlay O. I. pd 10/15/14

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR -7 1917

6-679



NAME:

Mary C. Watson

Act of May 1, 1920

Widow

Certificate No.

894,627

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2			2	2	4	60	1927.	1		
	3				3				3				3			3	10	4	30		2		
	4				4				4				4			4	12	4			3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3			3	2	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4	128.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1	4	90		1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3				3			3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4			4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1	4	90		1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3				3			3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4			4	4	90		4			
																GROUP 1 PAID							
																TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME:

Mary D. Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No.

777835

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2			2	2	4	90	1927.	1		
	3				3				3				3			3	4	75		2			
	4				4				4				4			4	4	75		3			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1	4	75		4			
	2				2				2				2			2	4	75		1			
	3				3				3				3			3	4	75		2			
	4				4				4				4			4	4	95.50		3			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1	4	90		4			
	2				2				2				2			2	4	60		1			
	3				3				3				3			3	4	60		2			
	4				4				4				4			4	4	69.67		3			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1	4	75		4			
	2				2				2				2			2	4	75		1			
	3				3				3				3			3	4	75		2			
	4				4				4				4			4	4	36		3			
																GROUP 3 PAID							
																TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: *Watson Mary E.* (S-P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.* INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Civ. Troop I. 10" U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>Mar 4 1917</i>	<i>Nov 22 1918</i>			
Fees: <i>25 fee to R. M. Sefton pd 4/6/19</i>					<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 14 1918</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Thomas Watson Mary E.* (S-P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9554* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Army Thomas* GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt I. 54 Ill*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12.5 June 02 3</i>	<i>Sep 03</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		<i>RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 20-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 20 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 23653</i> Check No. <i>5468293</i> Dated <i>NOV -4 1917</i> Canceled.						

6-579





*Watson, Mary C*

Certificate No. *15182* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Hiram*

Service: *961 Ill Foot Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Sept 1908</i>	<i>17 Mar 1909</i>			

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 28, 1916* | Bureau Date: **APR 18 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1340099 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1993* | 6-679

NAME **Watson, Mary E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **255592** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **David L**

Service **Pt K 81 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died *Jan. 4, 1925*

Reported *JAN 10 1925*

Remarks: *Died 1/4 1925 Reimbursement order dated 5-9-25 payable to Sarah E. Schlenker Orrole Ind.*





NAME: *Watson Mary E.* AGE OF MAY 1 1928

Certificate No. *255592* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *David L.*

Service: *P. K. 81 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 16 Dec 88</i>	<i>25 May 89</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	20	<i>June 25-1917</i>	<i>Sept 27-1917</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>G. L. 24833</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Watson Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *273777* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law* ~~51350~~

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *1st Lt. A 172 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 10 May 1881</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <del>520</del>						

NOV 3 1916

6-679



NAME: *Mary C. Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *255592*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW 920**

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 30
	2			2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	2 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	4 30
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3	4 36		3	H.		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	17 36		4	4		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	15 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	6 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	12 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	90		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

NAME: *Mary E. Watson*

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. *273717*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908*

Rate: ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 51	1915.	1	4 51	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90
	2			2	10 51		2	4 51		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	9 51		3	4 51		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	11 51		4	4 51		4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	12 51	1916.	1	4 51	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	10 51		2	4 51		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	10 51		3	4 51		3	4 95.50		3	4 30
	4			4	4 51		4	5 59 60		4			4	4 30
1909.	1	9 51	1913.	1	4 51	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4
	2	14 51		2	4 51		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	10 51		3	4 51		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	51		4	4 51		4	4 69.87		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	10 51	1914.	1	4 51	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	10 51		2	4 51		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	10 51		3	4 51		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	51		4	4 51		4	4 75		4			4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922														

NAME **Watson, Mary E** Act May 23, 1928 (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **294862** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Curtis B**

Service **Pt E 131 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **Jan 12 1929.**  
 Reported **FEB 23 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: **Watson, Mary E.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2) **206**

Certificate No. **294862** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL AIR 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Curtis B.**

Service: **Pt. E 131 Pa.**

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	June 15 1892	June 18 1891	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	Mar 19 1886				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **219**



NAME MARY E WATSON

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 294862

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1920  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

432/4/29

NAME: 206 Mary E. Watson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 294862

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908 Rate: 25-30 Remarks: CIVIL WAR, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8 36	1911. 1 1 8 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1 1 36
1907. 2 2 8 36	1911. 2 2 8 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 9 4 30	1927. 2 2 2 36
1907. 3 3 9 36	1911. 3 3 9 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 8 36	1911. 4 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 15 36	1912. 1 1 15 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 1 36
1908. 2 2 9 36	1912. 2 2 9 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 2 36
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 3 7 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 3 36
NOVEMBER 4, 1908, 4 4 9 36	1912. 4 4 9 36	1916. 4 4 13 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 1 4	1928. 4 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 9 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 1 4	1929. 1 1 1 36
1908. 2 2 10 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 2 4	1929. 2 2 2 36
1908. 3 3 9 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 3 4	1929. 3 3 3 36
1908. 4 4 10 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 60.67	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 4	1929. 4 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 9 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 1 4	1930. 1 1 1 36
1910. 2 2 11 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 2 4	1930. 2 2 2 36
1910. 3 3 9 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 3 4	1930. 3 3 3 36
1910. 4 4 10 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 4	1930. 4 4 4 36

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Watson Mary E* 9690

Certificate No. *418995* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Hinslow J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co M 15 N.Y. Cav. & Co 2 N.Y. Prov. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>25 Jan 1896</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Amelia  
Heb*

Former Roll No. *11012* 6-679

NAME: *Watson Mary E.* SPECIAL ACT. *51839.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *426322* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *George W. Watson alias Martin W. Moore*

Service: *Co G 6th Mo S M Vol Cav and Co 13 Mo Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 08	<i>17 June 96</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *35 June 5, 1920* *July 14, 1920* SPECIAL ACT.

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45462 Act* 6-679



NAME: *Mary E Watson*

Certificate No. *418995*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: ~~12~~ *30*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>17</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>25</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 34</i>	1912. 3	<i>13</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85 50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>14</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>27 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>19</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>20 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>112</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>52</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>25</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920											

NAME: *Mary E. Watson*

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *426322*

Last paid to: *12. 25 35* Rate: ~~30~~ *35*

Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 35</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>19 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 35</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>18 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 35</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 35</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 35</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 35</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 35</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 105</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 105</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 105</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 105</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

4379

*Watson Mary E.*

Certificate No. *494208* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *James D.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Asst Surg 3 Me Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	17	16 Mch 1899	7 June 1900			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** | Transferred to: ...

Died: *Nov 10, 1921* | Bureau not fled: **JAN 18 1922**

Remarks: *Blue Hill*  
*Feb*

Former Roll No. *5353*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Watson Mary E.*

Certificate No. *549766* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *William H. Watson*

Service: *Pri Co 10th N. B. Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	21 May 1902	30 Mch 1903			

Transferred from: **CONCORD** | Transferred to: ...

Died: *5/19/15 (letter)* | Bureau not fled: **MAY 29 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5645*

6-579



NAME: *Mary E. Watson*

Certificate No. *494208*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	17	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3	17 51	1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4	13 51	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	15	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 74.47	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	GROUP	1926. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Mary E. Watson*

Certificate No. *549766*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4	GROUP 14	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	12 36	1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	14 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watson, Mary E*

Certificate No. *386856* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Watson, Herakiah B*

Service: *Cpt & Pr of 35<sup>th</sup> Mo V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>3 Feb 1905</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 22-1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1920*

Remarks:

Died *10/22/20* Reimbursement order dated *2/5/21* *2/11*

Former Roll No. *1335* payable to *Angie Holt* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watson, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *622059* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *David M. Watson* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Priv. F. 142<sup>nd</sup> N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Mar. 1906</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1907</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5519* 6-679



NAME:

Mary E. Watson

Certificate No.

586856

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 99	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 15	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 22	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4 15	4	4 <del>4 90</del>	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 <del>GROUP 2</del>	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

6-581

NAME:

Mary E. Watson

Certificate No.

622059

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 9 4 60	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 10 4 30	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 11 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 1 4 30	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 2 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 3 1 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 2 4 30	3
4	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 1 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 1 4 30	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 2 4 30	3
4	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 3 4 30	4
1	1 12 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2	2 11 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Watson Mary E* 51840

Certificate No. *700886* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John A*

Service: *I A 25 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 10</i>	<i>22 Apr 10</i>			

Fees: *10 J M Nuly<sup>d</sup>*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 19, 1912* | Bureau notified: **DEC 26 1912**

Remarks: *NA*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Watson, Mary E.* Lead (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *712.024* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph L. Watson*

Service: *Det. H 8 Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>MAR 1 - 1910</b>	<b>NOV 17 1910</b>			

Fees: *10 J M James H. Spalding 11/23/10*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: *July 25, 1916* | Bureau notified: *Jan 29, 1916*

Remarks: *and so on...*

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: *Mary E. Watson*

700886

Last paid to: *Orig* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	19 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>20 6 20 80</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mary E. Watson*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *712.024*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>x x x</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>3/1/23 1/13 1/23</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Watson, Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. *728,734* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *794-K*  
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph D.* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Service: *Pt. 3, 129" Pa. + Corp. B, 34" Pa. E. M.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		<i>12 Mar. 28/11</i>	<i>aug. 29/11</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Watson Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. *752636* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph W. Watson*  
 Service: *Pvt. L. 8 Ky Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>19 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>\$10 5 Mills D. Sterns Hles.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Widow</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: 794-K Mary E. Watson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 728,734

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Mary E. Watson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 752,636

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

**NAME:** *Watson Mary E.*

Certificate No. *767.073* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pr E. 45 Mass Mil S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>11 Sept 13</i>	<i>19 Nov 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died:		
				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-579		

**NAME:** *Watson Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *787.092* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Osgood Her*

Service: *Musc E. 12 Me. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>		<i>Dec 17. 14</i>	<i>Mch 6. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920.</i>	
		<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Died:		
				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>Natick Mass 20 Nelson Court</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 9 1915</i>				<i>OCT 27 1916</i>		
				6-579		



NAME: *Mary E. Watson*

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. *767.073*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.10		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Mary E. Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. *787.092*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	30.80	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Watson, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *797.182* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan V. Watson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private 1st Cl 9th Iowa Cav*

ISSUES: **70**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12		<i>July 16, 1915</i>	<i>October 2, 1915</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc 20		<i>March 17, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 21, 1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 20 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 11 1915** 6-679  
**MAY 2 1917**

NAME: **Watson, Mary E** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **822127** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Charles**

Service: **Pt D 3 NYL A** 6-657a

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1925				

Died: *April 9, 1930*

Reported: **MAY 20 1930**

Remarks:



NAME: *Mary E. Watson* 797.182

Last paid to: *M* Rate: *25-30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	29	31.20		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1. PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **MARY E WATSON**

Certificate No. **822127**

Fees **822127**

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP, 1.**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

*Watson Mary E.*

Certificate No. *822.127* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt 10 3<sup>rd</sup> New York Light Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>January 11, 1916</i>	<i>March 7, 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 20 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Watson, Mary E.* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *859538* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pt. 6, 6" Pa. Cav. 16, 2" Pa. Prov. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>May 22, 1918</i>	<i>Jan. 20, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 4 1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1920**

Remarks: *Died 5/4 1920 reimbursement order dated 7/6/20 payable to *Edna Brown**

Former Roll No. *FEB 1 - 1919* 6-679



NAME:

Mary E. Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

822.127

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3	9				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	1				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	74.13	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2				2	10	36		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4		
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922								

6-881

NAME:

Mary E. Watson

Certificate No.

859538

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	8	210.	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1				1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	<del>4</del> 75		2						2		
	3				3				3				3	7/19 76.50		3						3		
	4				4				4				4	26		4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	GROUP 2	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2			2						2		
	3				3				3				3			3						3		
	4				4				4				4			4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2			2						2		
	3				3				3				3			3						3		
	4				4				4				4			4						4		

6-881

**NAME** *Watson Mary E.*

Certificate No. *869040* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law **FORMER WIDOW**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *John H. Hays*

Service: *Lt. Col. 5 U.S. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Feb 12, 1917</i>	<i>May 23, 1919</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 3- 1919** 6-679

**NAME** **Watson Mary E** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **953143** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Noah**

Service: **Pt G 6 U S Vol Inf** 6-679

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Jun 25 1924</b>	<b>Oct 10 1924</b>			

Died: *April 28, 1925*

Reported: **MAY 7 1925**

Remarks:



NAME:

Mary E. Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

869,040

Last paid to:

Date:

75-30

Remarks:

PAID APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME

Mary E Watson

Certificate No.

953143

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

none

RATE-

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

4 30

MAY

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

20.99

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME **Watson Mary E**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **971070**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **George G**

Service **Pt B 10 N Y Cav & B 1st N Y Prov Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 14 1925	Mar 13 1926			
Died <i>Dec. 10, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>JAN 10 1927</b>						

Remarks:

NAME: *Watson, Mary F.*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *366998*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Bird, H.*

Service: *Cot-Co G. 2<sup>d</sup> Tenn Vol Mt. Inf.*

*Dead*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>17 Mch 1893.</i>	<b>DEAD</b>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.**

Transferred to:

Died: *7/26/13-*

Bureau notified: *3-798-5/3/13 -*

Remarks: *10487324-5/4/13-36 Cmeal*

Former Roll No. *640.*

679



NAME **Mary E Watson**

Certificate No. **971070**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Fees **none**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				30								
JANUARY					<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY				c								
MARCH				19 80								
APRIL				5 30								
MAY				4 30								
JUNE				4 30								
JULY				4 30								
AUGUST				4 30								
SEPTEMBER				4 30								
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30								

*letter to Bu*  
3.1081  
5 13/27

NAME: <i>Mary E Watson</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>366998</i>							
Last paid for: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Dea</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		733	1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		15 36		2				2		
	3				3		23 36		3				3		
	4				4		15 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		16 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		14 36		2				2		
	3				3		21 36		3				3		
	4				4		17 36		4				4		
1909.	1		13 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		KNOXVILLE	1921.	1		
	2		13 36		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3		
	4		24 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		13 36		2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4		

98511

NAME:

Watson Mary G.

Certificate No.

646928

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Leander W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Priv. 2. 10 Minn. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		2 May 1908	5 June 1918
Inc 25		OCTOBER 8 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Widow.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Watson Mary H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 2)

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Certificate No.

859437

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

B. H. 67 Minn. Inf.

ISSUES.

Married 1896-

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

6 " " " " MAY 1 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		May 13 1918	Jan 22 1919
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Theron	May 13 1918	May 22 1921
Lawrence		Oct 8 1924
Leona		Sept 2 1928
Paul		Aug 15 1931

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Deduct subsequent payments under minor's certificate no 802331

Former Roll No.

FEB 19 1919



NAME: <i>Mary F. Watson</i>										Certificate No. <i>646928</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3		<i>30 24.80</i>		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3					3		
	4		<b>8 36</b>		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4		
1909.	1		<b>12 36</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2		<b>15 36</b>		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2		
	3		<b>14 36</b>		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3		
	4		<b>26 33</b>		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1		<b>14 36</b>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2		<b>11 36</b>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2		
	3		<b>14 36</b>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3		
	4		<b>11 36</b>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1925														

NAME: <i>Mary H. Watson</i>										Certificate No. <i>859737</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Oct 4 1918 @ 20</i>					Rate: <i>25 + 30 + 24 18</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1925														

**Watson** **Mary J.**  
**ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Certificate No. **684192**  
 Name of Soldier: **John T. Watson** **ACT OF MAY 1 1920**  
 Service: **Pvt B 111 Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		16 Feb. 1909	24 June, 1909			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: 30		May 1, '1920				

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **A. D. 80, Titusville Pa. JAN 17 1917**

**Watson, Mary J.** (3-P. A. 2.)  
**ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT of March 3, 1901**

Certificate No. **71049**  
 Name of Soldier: **Moses Argetsinger**  
 Service: **P. A. 161**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren # 272		Aug 1911	4 Nov 1911			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **July 20, 1917** Bureau notified: **1917**

Remarks: **Check No. 52819720 dated OCT 4 1917 canceled.**

Former Roll No. **JAN 12 1917 6-579**



NAME: <i>Mary J. Watson</i>										Certificate No. <i>684192</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	16			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	9				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	00		1					1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				1929.	2		
	3	8/3	55.20		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3		
	4	26	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4		
	1	2/11	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1					1		
1910.	2	14		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				1930.	2		
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: <i>Mary J. Watson</i>										Certificate No. <i>71049</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11/4	16.80		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: *Watson, Mary J.*  
Certificate No. *498029* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Levi*  
Service: *9 B-31 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 8 10 July 99</i>	<i>15 Aug 1900</i>
<small>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</small>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:  
Transferred from:  
Died: *Oct 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 9 1916*

Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *29425*

NAME: *Watson, Mary J.*  
Certificate No. *591176* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~General Law~~ *1920*

Name of Soldier: *Oliver O. W.*  
Service: *Pri H. 24 Mo vol Inf*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 26 Aug 1904</i>	<i>28 Apr 1905</i>
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>	
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:  
Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn*  
Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *288*



NAME: <i>Mary J. Watson</i> 13427				Certificate No. 498029							
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 N.T.	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 N	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 SER	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	18 SER	1916. 1	GROUP 1	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	18 SER	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	15 NDB	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 SER	1913. 1	4 LO	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	17 SER	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 NT	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	18 HEO	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 N.T	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 HEO	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	3/9

NAME: <i>Mary J. Watson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 591176							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW 1920</i>											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1	174	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1					
1908. 2	12 36	1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2					
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3					
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4					
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1					
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2					
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3					
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4					
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1					
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2					
1910. 3	27 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3					
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	4	1930. 4					
				GROUP 2 PAID											
				TO AUG. 4, 1922											

*Watson, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *631.262* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Elliott*

Service: *Pr. E. 141 ONY. J*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	27 June 1907	29 Aug 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Inc 20		Feb 15-1917	Mar 23-1917			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1532</i>						
APR 5 1917						

6-679

NAME *Watson, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *678528* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928  
ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier *Charles D.*

Service *Corp & 1st Sgt E 24 Wise V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>June 20, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>AUG 1 1928</i>						
Remarks:						



Mary J. Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

691.262

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1917

Rate:

~~15 30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 1 36	1911. 2 10 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 10 4 30	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 1 36	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 11 4 30	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 1 36	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 9 24	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 11 30	1912. 2 10 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 10 36	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 8 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36.50	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 5 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 11 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 36	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 11 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 36	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 11 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.87	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 36	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 9 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 36	1930. 3 3 36
1910. 4 12 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 36

NAME MARY J WATSON

Certificate No. 678528

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	40	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED letter for date 7/19

3-1081  
7/19

*Watson Mary J.*

Certificate No. <i>678528</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908,
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles D.</i>		
Service: <i>Corp 8<sup>th</sup> Reg E. 24<sup>th</sup> Inf Vol Inf</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
71		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 1909</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>
Fees: <i>10 Hyman &amp; Co Wash DC</i>		
Transferred from: <i>SAN FRANCISCO.</i>		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>No. 233 Wawwatesa Ave. Wawwatesa Wis.</i> <i>2131<sup>st</sup> Rose St. Berkeley Cal</i> <i>R. F. D. 6 Spokane, Wash.</i>		
Former Roll No.		6-679
<i>OCT 31 1916</i>		

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)
<i>Watson, Mary J.</i>		
Certificate No. <i>725403</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Archibald</i>		
Service: <i>Pt I 63 Pa Inf &amp; I 105 Pa Vet Inf</i>		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Died: <i>May 6. 1926</i>		
Reported: <i>JUN 12 1926</i>		
Remarks:		



NAME: *Mary J. Watson*

Act of April 19, 1908.

678528

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21 36	1915. 1	4 .36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	7/17 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	25 36	3	4 86	3	4 75	3	1 4	3	
4		4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	7/5 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	5 58.93	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	7/20 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	17 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	1/24 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	16 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME

MARY J. WATSON.

Certificate No.

725403

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

*Letter to the  
3-10-21  
D. W. L.*

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Watson, Mary J

Certificate No.

725403

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Archibald Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pvt. S 63 Pa. Inf and S 105 Pa. Vet. Inf

76

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		19 May 1911	27 June 1911			
INC. 20		SEP 30 1916	SEP 29 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

316 Whigham St., Matkeshport Pa OCT 7 1918 6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Watson Mary J.

Certificate No.

779. 194

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Andrew J.

Service:

P. L. 192 Penn D.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		May 11. 14	Aug 12. 14			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1. 1920				

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

For: James C. Walker Atty Springfield O. 1223 Clifton Ave. 9-23/14



NAME: *Mary J. Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *725403*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4	30		2			
	3				3	8	18		3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.37	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
												GROUP 1 PAID												
												TO JUNE 1, 1922												

NAME: *Mary J. Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. *779.194*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		4	4			3			
	4				4				4	4			4	4	75		12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	23	45.20		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
												GROUP 3 PAID												
												TO JUNE 1, 1922												

NAME

(2-P. A. 2)

Watson, Mary J.

Certificate No.

780636

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt M 2 U S Arty

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died				JUL 14 1926		
Reported				June 21, 1926		
Remarks:						

NAME:

Watson Mary J.

(3-P. A. 4)

Widow

Certificate No.

780.636

ARMY ~~WIDOW~~

Law:

Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt. M. 2 U.S. Arty  
80

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	Sept 19, 14	Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Died				No fee			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917							

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-592





NAME: *Watson Mary J* Law: **CIVIL WAR, 1908**  
 Certificate No. *793 899* **ARMY WIDOW.** ~~AUG 31 1918~~ **SPECIAL ACT.**  
 Name of Soldier: *Lindley*  
 Service: *Pr 6 Party O L Army*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Mch 5. 15</i>	<i>July 23. 15</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Mar 10-1917</i>	<i>July 20-1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>REISSUE 37</i>		<i>July 2-1918</i>	<i>Aug 6-1918</i>	<i>Della M.</i>	<i>helpless and</i>	<i>dependent child.</i>
<i>Inc. 42</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Dec 26, 1922* Bureau notified: *Letter =*  
 Remarks: *In case of death of Della M. Watson helpless and dependent child of Lindley Watson the additional pension shall cease and in case of death of short creek Miss Mary J. Watson the name of Della M. Watson shall be placed on the roll at \$12. per month from her death.*  
 Former Roll No. **AUG 31 1918** **AUG 1 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Watson Mary J* Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** <sup>(S-P. A. 2.)</sup>  
 Certificate No. *861574* **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
 Name of Soldier: *Alexander* **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**  
 Service: *Musson A 198<sup>th</sup> Pa. Inf*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Feb 26-1918</i>	<i>Feb-13-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Michael Dougherty 10<sup>00</sup> 3/1/19*  
**GROUP 2** Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: *Mch 3, 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 7 1923**  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. **FEB 24 1919** 6-679



NAME: *Mary J. Watson* Certificate No. *793899*

Last paid to: *Rate 20 25 37 42* Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	12 111	1923. 1	11 126
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	8/9 3560	1919. 2	6 111	1923. 2	10 42
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	7 36	1919. 3	10 111	1923. 3	11 126
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	12 111	1923. 4	12 11 126
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	9 111	1924. 1	42
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	11 111	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	11 13750	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	10 126	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	12 126	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 3622	1921. 2	9 126	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	12 126	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	13 126	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	13 126	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	9 126	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	9/20 99 80	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	14 111	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: *Mary J. Watson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *861574*

Last paid to: *Rate 25 30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	3/281.62	1923. 1	19 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	2 4 30	1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	2 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: *Watson Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *884.521* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Coorpl. H. 30 2nd Inf. and 149 Co. 2 Battln R.C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 29, 1919</i>	<i>March 8, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 N. C. Bacon. 4/1/20</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 10 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Watson, Mary Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *481.540* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob S. Watson.*

Service: *Bt. D. 129, Ohio Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16. Nov. 1898</i>	<i>31. Jul. 1899.</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 2 1910* Bureau notified: **APR 20 1911 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15913* 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary J. Watson</i>					DATE OF MAY 1, 1920					884521									
Last paid to: <i>Mary J. Watson</i>					Date: <i>7-30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	91	4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	18	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4/1	54 75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 3, 1922									

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Watson</i>					Certificate No. <i>481,540</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>					Date: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 30			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										DEAD.									

*Natson Mary Jane* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Certificate No. *666 475* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW *1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. K. 142" N.Y. V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>73</i>						
<i>O.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Jan. '08</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. '08</i>	<i>18 Nov. '08</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Inc. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 25, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1681-2</i>		<b>SEP 27 1921</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 31 1916</i>						

**NAME:** *Natson, Mary Jane* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *749 812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *O + Sgt E 33 9th Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 5, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <b>APR 27 1916</b>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1421390 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled. Kirkwood Ill</i>						
Former Roll No.						



NAME: *Mary Jane Watson*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1909.

Certificate No. *666 475.*

Last paid to: *Rate: ~~30~~ 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3		<i>10-26-09 Phillip</i>		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4		<i>17 115.07</i>		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>20 36</i>		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Mary Jane Watson*

*13439<sup>a</sup>*

Certificate No. *749812*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	<del>4</del> 36			2				2		
	3				3				3	<b>GROUP 1.</b>			3				3		
	4				4		<i>12/11 44 40</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>LO</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

(P.F.A.S.)

*Watson Mary L.*

Certificate No. *771.286* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pr. K. #5 Mich. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 13</i>	<i>2 Mch 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10. J. P. McCormick Atty. Bay City Mich 3/19/14</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(P.F.A.S.)

*Watson Mary L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *820836* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~ SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Joseph C.*

Service: *1 Lieut. Co. I. 126 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. <i>married 1893</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 30-1916</i>	<i>Feb 3-1917</i>			
	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>J. W. Silver \$10.00 3/17/17</i>						

**GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

24/679  
114



NAME

Mary L. Watson

Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

771.286

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		1969 <sup>60</sup>	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

NAME

Mary L. Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.

Certificate No.

820836

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

*Watson. Mary L.*

Certificate No. <i>844787</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: GENERAL LAW.				
Name of Soldier: <i>James M.</i>						
Service: <i>Pri Co. 17<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 Jan 22-1917</i>	<i>May 8-1918.</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:			Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>no title under ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Former Roll No.						<i>5/13-679</i>

**DEAD** (3-P. A. 2)

NAME: <i>Watson, Mary M</i>	Certificate No. <i>270539</i>	ARMY WIDOW.				
Law: GENERAL LAW						
Name of Soldier: <i>Watson, John</i>						
Service: <i>Pvt &amp; 15<sup>th</sup> Ohio V &amp; I</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1213 Aug 1888</i>	<i>5 June 1890</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>			Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 20-13.</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 21 1914				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>10582</i>						<i>Elmore - Kansas</i>



Mary L. Watson

Certificate No. 844787

Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: GENERAL LAW.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 25	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		12	20	4 25		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		12	31	4 25		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75.		12	4	25-		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 25	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	2	4 25-		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4 25		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		1	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	6/1	27493		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927															

NAME: Mary M. Watson

DEAD

Certificate No. 270539

Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: GENERAL LAW.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	86		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Watson, Mary M.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **397516** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Walter Hartsough**

Service **Sgt K 16 Ill Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Apr. 24, 1928</b>						
Reported <b>MAY 24 1928</b>						

Remarks:

NAME: **Watson Mary M** ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1919 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **397516** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **FORMER WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Walter Hartsough** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Sgt K 16 Ill Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Rem	25	Jan 4, 1919	Apr 2-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <b>None</b>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 16 1919** 6-570



NAME

MARY M WATSON

Certificate No.

Fees

397516

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME

Mary M Watson

Special Act

Certificate No.

397516

Last paid to:

Rate:

530

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	26 25, 10 4 30	1927. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75 11 4	1927. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75 12 4 30	1927. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75 1 4 30	1928. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75 2 4 30	1928. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50 3	1928. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90 1 4	1928. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90 1 4 90	1929. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90 2 4 90	1929. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90 3 4 90	1929. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90 4 4 90	1929. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90 1 4 90	1930. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90 2 4 90	1930. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90 3 4 90	1930. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90 4	1930. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

*Watson, Mary M.*

Certificate No. *645851* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Spurghiem B Watson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. A 5th Vol. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>84 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>27 May 1908.</i>			
		<i>1219 Apr. 1908</i>				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		INC 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	<i>CONCORD</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>Jan. 6, 1923.</i>		Bureau notified:	<i>FEB 10 1923.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<i>5530</i>			<i>JAN 17 1917</i>		

NAME: *Watson Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *806738* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Samuel B.*

Service: *Bugler A. 2 Pa Hy Arty*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Dec 27-1915</i>	<i>26 Apr. 26-1916</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		<i>George L. Fenner</i>	<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>7/1/16</i>		
		<b>GROUP 2</b>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>Jan'y 11-1918</i>		Bureau notified:	<i>FEB 27 1918</i>		
Remarks:				<i>Check No. 6167983 Dated FEB 4 1918</i>		
Former Roll No.				<i>4/2/18</i>		



Mary M. Watson

645851

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 for Rate: \$ 72 ~~30~~ 30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	<del>2 4 30</del> CHECK CANCELLED	1928. 2			
1908. 3	7 34	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	GROUP 1	1928. 3			
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36 30 93	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: Mary M. Watson

Certificate No. 806738

Last paid to: Rate: 20 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Watson formerly Busch, Mary M.*

Certificate No. *887502* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ARMY NURSE**

Service: *Nurse Med Dept U.S. Army*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<del>12</del>	<i>26 Oct 1892</i>	<i>18 Apr 1895</i>				
<i>inc.</i>	<b>30</b>	<b>MAY 1 - 1920</b>					

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** | **Topeka, Kana.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *87* | Home:

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Watson, Mary M.**

Certificate No. **903930** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Sgt Co D 6 Pa H A**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 7 1921</b> <del>May 1, 1920</del>				

Died: *Feb. 4, 1927*

Reported: **FEB 8 1927**

Remarks:





(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** **Watson Mary M.**

Certificate No. **903930**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Sgt. Co. D, 6th Pa. H. A.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 7, 1921	Sept. 7, 1921			
Fees: \$10 John B. Greer SEP 28 1921						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

SEP 16 1921      6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Watson, Mary R.*      **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *902078*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Louis A. Prettyman*

Service: *H. A. 9" Del. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb. 2-1921	JUL 18- 1921			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 2</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 10, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <b>DEC 12 1922</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

AUG 3 1921      6-679



NAME:

Mary M. Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

903930

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2				2						
	3				3				3		11 4		3				3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2				2						
	3				3				3		3				3								
	4				4				4		4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		Free		2				2						
	3				3				3		9/28 57		3				3						
	4				4				4		8 90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3						
	4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4						

NAME:

Mary R. Watson

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

902078

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		19 4 30	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		20 4 30		2				2						
	3				3				3		21 4 30		3				3						
	4				4				4		<del>22 4 30</del> CHECK		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3		17 182 <sup>00</sup>		3				3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		Set.				
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3		3-1081				
	4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		8-12/4				

NAME

Watson, Mary W.

INDIAN WARS. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

7875

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

INDIAN WAR

Name of Soldier

William B

Service

2 Lt Capt Carter's Indpt Co Fla Mtd Vols

6-673

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	May 5 1910	Act of March 3, 1927.			
	30	APR 4 1927				

Died

Reported

Apr. 26 1928  
MAY 28 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Watson, Mary W

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

7875

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

INDIAN WAR.

Name of Soldier:

William B

Service:

2 Lt Capt Carters Indpt Co Fla Mtd Vols

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	5 May 1910	7 Nov 1910			

Fees:

no

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

132 East Ashley St. Jacksonville Fla

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: MARY W. WATSON.

Certificate No. 7875

INDIAN WAR

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	12	12	12	12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	124						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Mary W. Watson

Certificate No. 7875

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12
	2	1102			2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	
	4	12/7 7/60			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watson Mary W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *769739* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Watson*

Service: *Sgt. Co. 24 N. J. Inf.*

*770* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sgt.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 10-1913</i>	<i>JAN 28 1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee <i>No fee</i>						

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*30 W. Loya St. Lunenburg Pa 23*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watson Matadele W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *792489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *Co 535 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 2, 1915</i>	<i>24 June 1915</i>	<i>Richard W.</i>	<i>2 Feb 1915</i>	<i>Oct 1 1920</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Eliza W.</i>		<i>Oct 24 1922</i>
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fee <i>No fee</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ **JUL 6 1915** 6-579



NAME: *Mary H. Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *769739*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20 25 30*

Remarks: *Act of April 14, 1922*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	9	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4	9	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	90		4	1	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	2	0	2/60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2				2				
	3				3	4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3				3				
	4				4	4		4		4	75	4		4	90	4				4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																								

6-681

NAME: *Matadele W. Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *792489*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	15	87	1923.	1	9	13	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	31	81 <sup>07</sup>		2	9	87		2	10	11	36		2		
	3				3				3	25	48		3	9	87		3	11	16	34 <sup>20</sup>		3		
	4				4				4	15	48		4	11	87		4	12	6	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	48	1920.	1	13	87	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	17	48		2	10	87		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	20	48		3	16	114 <sup>30</sup>		3			3				
	4				4				4	17	48		4	11	125 <sup>60</sup>		4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	25	48	1921.	1	10	108	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	19	48		2	11	108		2				2			
	3				3				3	21	48		3	14	108		3				3			
	4				4				4	19	48		4	11	108		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	22	86 <sup>13</sup>	1922.	1	12	108	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	15	87		2	10	108		2				2			
	3				3				3	16	87		3	13	108		3				3			
	4				4				4	17	87		4				4				4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																								

6-681

*Watson Matilda*

Certificate No. **816.536** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt C 46 O Inf*

ISSUES: **MAR 1900** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Sept 18, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 10, 1916</i>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>INC. 30</b>		<b>MAY 1, 1920</b>				

Fee: *Thomas Benadum. Fee \$10.12/20/16*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 16 1916**

6-679

NAME **Watson, Matilda** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **816536** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt C 46 0 Inf**

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died *Jan 17, 1926*

Reported *FLB 9 1926*

Remarks:

Died *1/17 1926* Reimbursement on *5-4-26*

payable to *L. G. Boyer*

*New Salem Ohio*



NAME: *Matilda Watson*

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. *816536*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	2	4		90	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	3	4		90	3		
	4				4				4	4	69.87		4	4	4		90	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		90	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4		90	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	4		90	4		

*Fee*

*20 50 67*

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME **MATILDA WATSON**

Certificate No. **816536**

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*25-1st*

*ET to Bm/9*

*Watson, Matilda A*

Certificate No. *312142* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James C*

Service: *Corp W 183 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>3 July 90</i>	<i>30 Oct 91</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>24 Aug 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>4 Sept 1909</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>29510</i>						

NAME *Watson, Melissa* (3-P. A. 2) Act May 23, 1908

Certificate No. *915341* ARMY WIDOW Law:

Name of Soldier *Isaac N*

Service *Pt 1 Ohio H A*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 25 1922</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1923</i>				
Died <i>May 13 - 1929</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 15 1929</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: *Matilda A Watson* 13467

Certificate No. *372142*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	6	NOV	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	5	SEP		2	CHICAGO	2				2				2				2				2			
	3	6	JHT		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>Died 24 Aug 1909</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>Reported 4 Sept 1909</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME **MELISSA WATSON**

Certificate No. **915341**

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	<b>30</b>											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

Watson Melissa

Certificate No. 715.341

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pr. I. 1<sup>st</sup> O. H. Army

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 30		Jan 25, 1922	June 22, 1922			

Fees:

\$10 W. L. Curry. 7/11/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 3 - 1922

6-679

NAME:

Watson Melville

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

432.357

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

396.560  
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service:

Pr No 157 on G I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	25	mechs	Jan 08				
Inc	9	Aug 11	22 Aug 11				
Reis.	18	20 May 12	16 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus

Transferred to:

507 B. Bedford

Died:

Feb. 17 1916

Bureau notified:

FEB 17 1916

3 - JUN 1

Caution O

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2235-02

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Melissa Watson</i>										Certificate No. <i>915.341</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>Jan. 1</i>	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>7/11/29</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<b>TO JUNE 4, 1923</b>		4		

NAME: <i>Melville Watson</i>										Certificate No. <i>432.357</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>18</i>					Remarks: <i>396,560</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 30</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 38 50</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 45</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 52.60</i>	1912.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1920.	1		<i>Ch. 1102958 Canceled</i>	1928.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>11 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>10 40</i>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Watson, Melvin

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

584 352

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 6 Vt 1st Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Oct 6 1921			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 16, 1926		
				Died Mar 11, 1929	Reported APR 6 1929
				Remarks: Letter	
				DEC 23 1926	

NAME:

Watson Melvin

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

584 352

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt A 6 Vt. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Suppl	15	20 <sup>th</sup> Mch 1907	7 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 1907				
An ending June 18 <sup>th</sup> 1907 by reason of allowance for higher rate under Gen. Law							

Fees:

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

Randolph Vt

6-681



NAME **MELVIN WATSON,**

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **584352**

**GROUP I**

RATE-	72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 18	4 50	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	<del>4 90</del>					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

NAME: *Melvin Watson*

Certificate No. *584352*

Last paid \$14.00 on 14. pr. mch 20 1907  
15 June 18 1907 incl under Gen Law  
Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>12/18 287</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
<b>CONCORD GROUP 1.</b>											
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Watson Melvin (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 584.352 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pri A. 6<sup>th</sup> Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Gravel at arm and rheum and res. dis heart

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	19 <sup>th</sup> June 1907	22 <sup>nd</sup> July 1907	Reis	27	5 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1912	28 <sup>th</sup> May 1913
					38	JUN 1 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Inc 72 Oct 6 1921 May 19 1922

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17172 Home:

6-681

NAME: Watson Michael (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 578273 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service: P. H. 21 Wis-Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 Mar 1907	9 Oct 1907	Reis	17	31 May 1912	12 Feb 1913
				Inc	23	2 Feb 1913	
					30	2 Feb 1918	1 July 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 1/22/14 Bureau notified: FEB 21 1914

Remarks: 875 Wells St Chicago

Former Roll No. 57884 (29) Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Melvin Watson</i>												Certificate No. <i>584352</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24 25 28 50</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 72.	1915.	1	4 81	1919.	1	4 114	1923.	1	4 144	1927.	1	
	2			2	5 72		2	4 81		2	4 114		2	4 72		2	
	3			3	12 72		3	4 81		3	4 114		3	4 72		3	
	4			4	7 72		4	4 81		4	4 114		4	4 72		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 72	1916.	1	4 81	1920.	1	4 114	1924.	1	4 72	1928.	1	
	2			2	9 72		2	4 81		2	4 114		2	4 72		2	
	3	9 72.		3	10 72		3	4 81		3	4 139 <sup>20</sup>		3	4 72		3	
	4	7 72		4	7 72		4	4 81		4	4 150		4	Trans. to Mo.		4	
1909.	1	7 72	1913.	1	4 72	1917.	1	4 81	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Payment Card	1929.	1	
	2	6 72.		2	4 72		2	4 81		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	10 72.		3	4 81		3	4 81		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	7 72		4	4		4	4 81		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	10 72	1914.	1	4 81	1918.	1	4 81	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7 72.		2	4 81		2	4 81		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	8 72		3	4 81		3	4 81		3	4 216		3			3	
	4	6 72		4	4 81		4	4 122 <sup>80</sup>		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4			4	

NAME: <i>Michael Watson</i>												Certificate No. <i>23651</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12 17 23</i>				Remarks:				578,273					
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 A.M. F	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	5 A.M. F		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	5 A.M.		3			3			3			3	
	4	10/29 14 <sup>00</sup>		4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	4 NDB	1912.	1	4 A.M. F	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	4 ABW		2	4 GEN		2			2			2			2	
	3	6 GEN		3	5 GEN		3			3			3			3	
	4	5		4	4 SDB		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	4 NT	1913.	1	4 51	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	5		2	4 51		2			2			2			2	
	3	7 NDB		3	4 15 30 40		3			3			3			3	
	4	5 NDB		4	4 69		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	4 A.M.F.	1914.	1	4 69	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	4 HEO		2			2	Inc.		2			2			2	
	3	5		3	GROUP 1		3			3			3			3	
	4	4		4			4			4			4			4	

*Watson-Milley* *23 May 23*

Certificate No. *706.161* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Hugh S.* *27067*

Service: *Pt 10 to Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC. 20		28 Mar 10	27 July 10	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 23. 1923* Bureau notified: *8-1081 D* APR 11 1923

Remarks: *Died Mar 23 1923 Reimbursement order dated MAY 1, 5 1923 501 Power Sagman St. Holly Mich*

Former Roll No. *NOV 28 1918* MAY 19 1923 6-679

NAME **Watson, Milley** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **740881** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: **Jackson** Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt K 11 U S Col V Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Apr 21/29* *++*

Reported: *MAY 9 1929*

Remarks:



NAME: *Mela D Watson*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

*706.161*

Last paid to: *P*

Rate: ~~30~~ *30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 86	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	13 36	2	4 86	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 86	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 90	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	<i>No fee</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 90	1930. 1	
2	<i>8/19 26 40</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	4 56	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	<i>13 36</i>	4	4 56	4	4 75	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	

**DEAD**  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 3/29/20.  
 REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: MILLEY WATSON,

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees: 740881

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

5-874

NAME: **WATSON, MILLARD F.**

Certificate No. **500039** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of Feb. 9, 1907*

Service: **Pvt. Co. K, 61 Ills. V. I.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>March 30 1908</del>	May 1 1908	32		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15	MAY 18 1912	FEB 6 1913				
INCREASE	19	March 3, 1916	May 6, 1918				
Fees:	<i>22.50</i> <del>March 3, 1912</del>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 9, 1919, 8-2081* Bureau notified: **JAN 23 1920**

Remarks: *86 West State St. Albion New York*

*Nov 9 1919* Accrued order dated **FEB 1 1921**

*to widow* **Rue B. Watson**

Former Roll No. **Civil War. FEB 1 2 1921 ORIGINAL** Home: *MTA*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watson, Millard F.*

Certificate No. **500039** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pvt K 61<sup>st</sup> Ills Vol. Infy.*

Disability: *Chr diarrhoea.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	2 <sup>nd</sup> March 1895	11 <sup>th</sup> Sept. 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. **13113** Home: *MTA*

6-681



NAME:

MILLARD F. WATSON

Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No.

500039

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908

Rate: 46 79 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	13	46 <sup>50</sup> SH	1919.	1	11	96 MTH	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	10	46 <sup>50</sup> SH		2	10	96 MTH		2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	11	46 <sup>50</sup> SH		3	11	96 MTH		3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4	13	46 <sup>50</sup> SH		4	96			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	10	46 <sup>50</sup> SH	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	13	46 <sup>50</sup> SH		2				2		
	3				3	11	H.H.		3	11	46 <sup>50</sup> SH		3				3		
	4	15	H.H.		4	13	H.H.		4	11	46 <sup>50</sup> SH		4				4		
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	12	46 <sup>50</sup> SH	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2	11	H.H.		2	12	46 <sup>50</sup> SH		2				2		
	3	15	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3	14	46 <sup>50</sup> SH		3				3		
	4	14	H.H.		4	19	46 <sup>50</sup> H.H.		4	8	46 <sup>50</sup> SH		4				4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1	11	46 <sup>50</sup> H.H.	1918.	1	7	46 <sup>50</sup> SH	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2	12	46 <sup>50</sup> SH		2	10	141 <sup>12</sup> SH		2				2		
	3	12	H.H.		3	14	46 <sup>50</sup> SH		3	14	93 <sup>40</sup> SH		3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4	12	46 <sup>50</sup> SH		4	15	96 MTH		4				4		

6-581

NAME:

Millard F. Watson

Certificate No.

500039

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 6.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15	18 1/2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/3	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	18 H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	H.H.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Watson, Milley

Certificate No. 740881 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jackson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Private U S Col Vol Inf

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	13 Jan 1912	20 April 1912			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 21 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 120 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: x Pheta Mrs

Former Roll No. 6-879

NAME Watson, Mills A

Certificate No. 1093361 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 19 1907.

Service: Corp A 33 mo Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	2 Mar 1907	28 Oct 1907	Reis	30	3 June 1912	27 Feb 1913
Inc	20	19 Jan 1912	27 Jan 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: mch 26-1922 Bureau notified APR 19 1922

Remarks: 512 Madison Ave St Louis Ill

Former Roll No. 57907(98) Home: 6-881



NAME: <i>Milley Watson</i>				Certificate No. <i>740881</i>													
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30	1927.	1	
	2	<i>7872</i>		2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	9 4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	18 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	<i>14 44 40</i>		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3	<i>7 36</i>		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4	<i>20 36</i>		4	6 50 <sup>93</sup>		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	4 64.67		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4</i>		4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4	
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>Mills Watson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1093361</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>13 A.M. F</i>	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	<i>11 NT</i>		2	4 90		2	4 120		2			2	
	3			3	<i>15 SER</i>		3	4 90		3	4 120		3			3	
	4	<i>11/15 21 20</i>		4	<i>12 NDB</i>		4	4 90		4	4 120		4			4	
1908.	1	<i>14 NDB</i>	1912.	1	<i>15 NDB</i>	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	<i>13 AMF</i>		2	<i>4/15 57 50</i>		2	4 90		2	4 120		2			2	
	3	<i>13 SER</i>		3	<i>18 NDB</i>		3	4 90		3	4 141		3			3	
	4	<i>16</i>		4	<i>25 SER</i>		4	4 90		4	4 150		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>13 AMF</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 70 33</i>	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	<i>15 NT</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	4 90		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	<i>14 JHT</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	4 90		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4	4 90		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>20 N.D.B.</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	<i>12 A.M. F</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	4 90		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	<i>4 A.M. F</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	4 90		3	GROUP		3			3	
	4	<i>14 N.D.B.</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	4 128		4			4			4	

NAME: *Watson Minna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *867.568* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Name of Soldier: *William M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv E 31<sup>st</sup> Illinois Inf and A 7<sup>th</sup> Tennessee Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 2.5</i>		<i>January 28, 1919</i>	<i>April 29, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 19-1922* Bureau notified: **APR 18 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 7 1919** 6-679

NAME: *Watson, Minerva* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *290-50* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Watson, Walter M.*

Service: *Co A 113<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>17 Apr 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *29 May 1913* Bureau notified: **SEP 6 - 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *876* 6-679



NAME: *Minna Watson*

Act. April 19, 1908.

867.568

Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Minna Watson*

Certificate No. *299750*

Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

6-681

*Check No. 2122642 Dated AUG 4 - 1913 - Canceled.*

**DIED 29 May 1913 REPORTED SEP 8 1913**

**GROUP 2**

*Watson Minerva*

Certificate No. **674932** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **William H**

Service: **Major 119 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Jan 1909</i>	<i>8 Feb 1909</i>			

Fees: *10 fee A.M. Mann* ✓

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Oct 21, 1914* Bureau notified: *Jan 26 1915*

Remarks: *830 A 5th Ill Quincy Ill*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-579

NAME **Watson Winnie R** (3-P. A. 25)

Certificate No. **828902** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **William W**

Service: **Sgt I 28 Iowa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died *Aug 17, 1925*

Reported **SEP. 16, 1925**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: *Minerva J. Watson*

*13486<sup>a</sup>*

Certificate No. *674932*

Last paid to:

Rate: *42*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1	<del>GROUP</del>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10 NT			2	GROUP			2				2		
	3				3	12 A M F			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 SEP		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 SEP			2				2				2		
	3				3	15 N D B			3				3				3		
	4				4	10 N D B			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LE		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4/10	30 40		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11	NT		4	4			4				4				4		
	1	18	HEO		1	4 36			1				1				1		
1910.	2		N.	1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	HEO		3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	8	N. D. B		4	4 36			4				4				4		

NAME MINNIE R WATSON

Certificate No.

Fees 828902

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

*Let Br  
3-1081  
2-9/1*

NAME: *Watson, Winnie R.*

Certificate No. *828.902* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sergt I 28th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1903* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>October 6, 1916</i>	<i>July 30, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 7 1917** 6-679

NAME: **Watson Missouri V. (former)** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **744794** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **James S. Yoke**

Service: **Pvt H 9th Ind. Cav.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Renew 30</b>		<b>Sep 25 1922</b>	<b>Nov 9 1922</b>			

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 18 1922** 6-679



NAME: *Winnie R. Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

828.902

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		1	4			4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-581

NAME:

MISSOURI V. WATSON (former)

744794

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: **Watson Morree C.**

Certificate No. **1205990**

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt 55th Co U S Coast Art**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 15 1921	Jul 17 1922				

Fees: \$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 8/7/22.

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 26 1922-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

**Watson, Moody M.**

Certificate No. **84023**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. & Sgt. D 9 Me.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 10, 1923	Nov 20, 1924		
<p>Died <b>Jan 31 1927</b>   Reported <b>FEB 10 1927</b>            Remarks: <b>CHK.</b></p>					
<p><b>Jan 31 1927</b> reimbursement order dated <b>APR. 30 1928</b>            payable to <b>Mary J. Blake.</b></p>				<p><b>NOV 29 1924</b></p>	



NAME: **MONROE C. WATSON** Certificate No. **1205990**

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **12** Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	12	1923.	1					
	2				2				2	4	12		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	12		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	12		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	12	1924.	1					
	2				2				2	4	12		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	12		3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		

*8/7 5560*  
*11 36*  
**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1927**

1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934.

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME **MOODY M WATSON** Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees **84023**

**GROUP 3**

RATE--	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED  
**DEAD**  
 4-67<sup>20</sup>  
 REIMBURSEMENT

*32509*

NAME: Watson, Moody M.

Certificate No. 84023 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. D 9 me.

Disability: 1

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>29 Dec., 1904</del>	<del>17 Feb., 1905</del>	Inc.	30	<del>June 28, 1915</del> <u>Aug. 31, 1915</u>	
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>28 June 1910</del>	<del>7 Nov. 1910</del>	!	40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>15 May 1912</del>	<del>28 June 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 13 1919 BOSTON, MASE. Home: 6-691

NAME: WATSON, MORGAN B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 974214 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. C, 6" W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>20 Mar. 1909</del>	<del>17 Apr. 1909</del>	<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>10 Mch 1913</del>	<b>JUN 28 1913</b>
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>MAY 24 1912</del>	<del>OCT 14 1912</del>			<del>19 10 Mch 1917</del>	
						<del>27 10 Mch 1920</del>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				<b>50 JUN 10 1918</b>	
						<b>32 mch 10 1919</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: April 6, 1923 Bureau notified: MAY 1 1923

Remarks: Utd. Apr 26, 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 22 1923  
 payable to widow Harriet E. Watson Auburn  
W Va.

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90 Home: 6-691



NAME: **MOODY M. WATSON,**

29962

Certificate No. **84,023**

Last paid to: **1908** Rate: ~~17.15~~ ~~25~~ ~~50~~ **50** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	120 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	12 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	536.	1912. 2	7/19 45 633	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	5	1912. 3	7 75	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	4 75	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36 662	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP B PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 45	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: **MORGAN B. WATSON**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. **974214**

Last paid to: **4 March '09 at 8.** Rate: ~~15.50~~ ~~19.50~~ **50**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 46 50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	120 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 46 50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	12 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 46 50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 46 50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 46 50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	OCT 28 36 510	1916. 3	4 46 50	1920. 3	4 169 80	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 46 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 46 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	5 4 50 CHECK CANCELLED	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 33 87	1913. 2	JUL 23 5 60	1917. 2	Int. 56 30	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 46 50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	DEAD 9 10 1/38 33	1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2 1/3	1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 46 50	1918. 3	4 87 80	1922. 3	GROUP B PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 46 50	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Watson, Morgan 43*

Certificate No. *974214*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Regt. C 6 W Va. US.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 Aug. 1, 1906</i>	<i>Sept. 13, 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *46408*      Home:

6-681

NAME: *Watson Mosias* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *613.660*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *397.030*  
~~*ACT FEB. 6, 1907*~~

Service: *Pr 26 189 009*      **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>		<del><i>27 Feb. 07</i></del>	<i>27 July 07</i>		<i>32</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Reis.</i>		<del><i>11 Dec. 1914</i></del>	<i>6 April 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1917</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 14, 1921</i>	<i>Dec 23-1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**      Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 9, 1921. 37051. (D)*      Bureau notified: **JAN 18 1922**

Remarks: *Georgetown O*

Former Roll No. *JAN 1481922 02*      Home:

6-681



NAME: Morgan B. Watson										Certificate No. 974214									
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908					Rate: 8					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 24			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 24			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 24			4				4				4				4		
	1	10 24			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907																	
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
		<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mosias Watson										Certificate No. 613.660									
Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907					Rate: 8					Remarks: 72 ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	9 48.93			3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	9 36			4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	9 36			2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	9 36			3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	169.80		3		
	4	4 36			4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11 36		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11 36			2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	11 36			3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	1 36			4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	66.10	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11 36			2	8	55.37		2	4	67.50		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2		
	3	12 36			3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3				3		
	4	14 36			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Watson, Mosouria**

Certificate No. **7853**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **INDIAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: **William J.**

Service: **Priv Cap Wm A Kendrick's Co Fla 1st Regt**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	23 Apr 1910.	24 Aug 1910.			
Fees: <b>24</b>						
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Aug 9, 1922</b>		Bureau notified: <b>SEP. 12 1922</b>				
Remarks: <b>W Jackson Fla</b>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Watson, Murray D.**

Certificate No. **1.112.994**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907**

Service: **Priv. I 29 Me Inf.**      **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Priv</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>15 Feb 1907</del>	<del>13 Mar 1907</del>				
<del>Priv</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>17 May 1912</del>	<del>10 July 1912</del>	Inc.	50	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	19	24 July 1913	9 Sept. 1913			May 1, 1920	
Fees: <b>22 24 July 1918</b>							
Transferred from: <b>AUGUSTA, ME.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME:

Mosouria Watson

2853

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 88	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	<del>9 4 12</del>	1927. 1	
1907. 2	1112	1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 88	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	NO CHECK DRAWN	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 88	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 88	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9/23 40 <sup>40</sup>	1914. 3	4 88	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME:

Murray B. Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1112.994

Last paid to: 4 mch. 1907

Remarks: 32 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	21 380	1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 150
1907. 2	6 36	1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3	5 36	1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4
1907. 4	5 36	1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	10 48 49	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 169 80	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	4 46 50	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	17 36	1913. 3	4 67 46.50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 37	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 93 40	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Watson Myron H.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1095.994* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Quis Band 1<sup>st</sup> Me Sq*

Disability: *Chronic indigestion*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>17 Sept 1906</del>	<del>25 Oct. 1906</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>4 May 1910</del>	<del>6 June 1910</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>2 Sept 1908</del>	<del>19 Oct 1908</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>July 8-1920</del>	<del>MAR 29 1921</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>8 Dec 1909</del>	<del>4 Jan 1910</del>				

X Fees: *2 J B Bralle + lev. ✓* X *2 J B Bralle + lev. ✓*

X *2 J B Bralle + lev. ✓* # *\$20 fee M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 4/27/21*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

APR 14 1921  
Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Watson Nancy* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *17973* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Watson Alexander*

Service: *Pt E 95<sup>th</sup> Ill*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19<sup>th</sup> Mich 1886</i>	<i>10<sup>th</sup> May 1871</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Apr 2-1912.* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 207876 Dated 5/14/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *10609*

6-679



NAME: <i>Mignon H. Watson</i>										WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1095.994</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1907</i>					Rate: <i>18</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	4	54
	2				2	7	42		2	4	42		2	4	42	1923.	2	4	18
	3				3	7	42		3	4	42		3	4	42	1923.	3	4	18
	4				4	7	42		4	4	42		4	4	42	1923.	4	4	18
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	4	18
	2	9	24		2	6	42		2	4	42		2	4	42	1924.	2	4	18
	3	7	24		3	5	42		3	4	42		3	4	42	1924.	3	4	18
	4	8	30/13		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42	1924.	4	4	18
1909.	1	7	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1	4	
	2	7	30		2				2	4	42		2	4	54	1925.	2	4	
	3	7	30		3	4			3	4	42		3	4	54	1925.	3	4	
	4	8	30		4		42		4	4	42		4	4	54	1925.	4		
1910.	1	8	35/13	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	54	1926.	2		
	3	9	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	54	1926.	3		
	4	9	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	54	1926.	4		

NAME: <i>Nancy Watson</i>										Certificate No. <i>17973</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2			1923.	2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3			1923.	3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	27		1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2			1924.	2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3			1924.	3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3		GROUP 2		3			1925.	3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2			1926.	2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3			1926.	3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4			1926.	4		

52053

*Watson Nancy*

Certificate No. *692766* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *Sgt W 145 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Aug 07</i>	<i>26 Nov 09</i>			
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>				

Fees: *10 John Kennedy*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *15 Aug 1911* Bureau notified: **DEC 18 1911**

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME **Watson Nancy** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **751014** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act May 23, 1928**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Don Alonzo**

Service **Q M Sgt F 10 & 2nd Lt B 10 N Y H Arty**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1923</b>				

Died *Sept. 5, 1928*

Reported **OCT 19 1928**

Remarks:



NAME: *Nancy Watson*

Certificate No. *692766*

Last paid to *Orig* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>736</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		<i>636</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>736</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>736</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>636</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>636</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>736</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		

*288672/328867*

NAME

NANCY WATSON

Certificate No.

Fees

751014

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4-30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

~~40~~ CHECK CANCELED

*Let - for pay 10/3-1081/12*

NAME: *Watson Nancy* (3-P.A.2)

Certificate No. *751014* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Don Alonzo* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *2. m. Sgt. 7.10.92 Lt. 12.10. M 26 A*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 July 1912</i>	<i>14 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 23 1916-579

NAME *Watson Nancy* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *788326* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt L 150 Ind Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1923</i>				

Died: *March 13, 1930.* X

Reported: *APR 28 1930*

Remarks:



NAME:

Nancy Watson

Certificate No.

751014

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		76/60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		
	2				2		4 36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4		
	3				3		4		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		
	2				2		4 36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4		
	3				3		4 36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																				

NAME

NANCY WATSON

Certificate No.

788326

Fee

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

15-3-1001-4/15

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watson Nancy*

Certificate No. *788.326* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pr. 150 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Dec 10. 14</i>	<i>Apr 1. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Topeka, W. H. Cox Atty 4/22/15. Covington Ind.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Covington Ind. APR 7 - 1915*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watson, Nancy A*

Certificate No. *700088* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Watson, Samuel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr B 5th Mo S M Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>July 1897</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *899*

6-679



NAME:

Nancy Watson

Act of April 19th 1908

188.326

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 90	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 30		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 30		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 61.13		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1930.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

NAME:

Nancy A. Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 700088

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	15		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1928.	1	
	2			2	14		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	22		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	
	4			4	15		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 48 13		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	14	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1930.	1	
	2	13		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	13		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

NAME **Watson Nancy A.** (S-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **784012** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Hezekiah**

Service: **Pt F 16 Ky Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4, 1926				
Died	<b>Aug 15-1929</b>		<b>+</b>			
Reported			<b>SEP 13 1929</b>			
Remarks:						

NAME **Watson Nancy A.** (S-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **784012** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Hezekiah**

Service: **Pt F 16 Ky Inf**

**W.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig. 12</b>		<b>Apr 29 1914</b>	<b>Dec 4 1914</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:	<b>No fee</b>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
<b>GROUP 1</b>						
Former Roll No.						

**DEC 8 1916**  
**DEC 8 1 1914** 6-679



NAME

NANCY A WATSON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

784012

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE--	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 <sup>80</sup>	4 50	4 50						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

Nancy A Watson

Certificate No.

784012

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	10 98 <sup>00</sup>	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 38	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	5 66.93	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: *Watson Nancy A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *805250* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. C. 50 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>Jan 17-1916</i>	<i>Mar 25-1916</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*4/3*  
6-879

NAME: *Watson Nancy D. C.* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *794929* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Gooden Watson*

Service: *Pri D. 4 Tenn. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>July 31-1913</i>	<i>AUG 13-1915</i>			
Fees: \$10 fec 9/9/15 - <i>H. Morris</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 16/16</i>		Bureau notified <b>FEB 16 1916</b>				
Remarks: <i>Check No 9769230 Dated Feb 4/16 Canceled.</i>						
Died 1/16 1916 Reimbursement order dated 7/11/16						
payable to <i>Lucy Chapman</i> 7/15						
Former Roll No. <i>Aspen Hill Tenn</i>						



NAME: *Nancy A Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *805250*

Last paid to: *III 25 30*

Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1903.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*Advt 6.80*

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

6-681

NAME: *Nancy B. C. Watson*

Certificate No. *794929*

Last paid to: *Rate: 2*

Remarks: *ACT of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*7/29/9 289.00*

*4 38*

*7/29 29.20*

*GROUP 2*

NAME: *Watson Nancy E* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *512643* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Watson John*

Service: *Cpl & 33rd Ky. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>123 Feb 1900</i>	<i>15 May 1905</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 14-1917* Bureau notified: **NOV 20 1917** Check No. *5468376* Dated **NOV 4, 1917** Canceled.

Remarks: *died 10/14/17 Reimbursement order dated 2/11/19 payable to J.W. Watson 2/17*

Former Roll No. *10619* 6-679

NAME: *Watson Nancy E* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *633672* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Harrison B*

Service: *O 9 79 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>5 Nov 1907</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 31, 1917* Bureau notified: **JAN 24 1918**

Remarks: *Check No. 596197 & Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *29586* 6-679



NAME: *Nancy E Watson* Certificate No. *572643*

Last paid to: Rate: *20 25* Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	<sup>3</sup> / <sub>18</sub> 48.83	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	<i>76</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	25	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	22	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36 20 38.93	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	<del>4 60</del>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	38	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	22	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Nancy E Watson* Certificate No. *633672*

Last paid to: Rate: *20 25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 N. D. B	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 N. D. B	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 A M F	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	18 SEP	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	18 SEP	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	15 N D B	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 JMT	1912. 4	14 N D B	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	22 SEP	1913. 1	6 LG	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 NT	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	28 NT	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	13 HEO	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 N. T.	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 N. D. B	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 N. D. B	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Watson Nancy E

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

853975

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt B 140 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Died April 12, 1926						
Reported MAY 1 0 1926						

Remarks:

NAME:

Watson Nancy E.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

853.975

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Service:

Pri. B. 140" O. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT:	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Jan 23-1918	Nov 9-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee						

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 20 1918

6-579



NAME **NANCY E WATSON**

Certificate No. **853975**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

Let to Ben  
3-1081  
8-4/27

NAME: *Nancy E. Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. *853975*

Last paid to: *J* Rate: *25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	16 259 <sup>17</sup>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Watson, Nancy J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *691329* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APR 19 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Watson, David* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Rt a 77<sup>th</sup> Ohio V & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 July 1909</i>	<i>30 Oct 1909</i>	<i>Mary V</i>	<i>2 July 1909</i>	<i>13 July 1911</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 9, 1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2107</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Watson Nancy J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *723812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *9763<sup>6</sup> Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James J.*

Service: *P. F. 82 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Jul. 1910</i>	<i>31 May 1911</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>6/1/16</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JUL 28 1916</b>				
Remarks: <i>Check No 2099083 Dated JUL 4 1916</i>						
<i>Finchford, J.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: *Nancy J. Watson*

Certificate No. *691329*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25*

Remarks: *APR 19 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	40 67		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	38		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	26			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	15			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-581

NAME: *Nancy J. Watson*

Certificate No. *723812*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12*

Remarks: *X*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	105 <sup>20</sup>		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	1			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

52112

*Watson Nancy Jane*

Certificate No. <b>336684</b>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>				
Name of Soldier: <i>Wesley</i>						
Service: <i>Co. A 26 Ills</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>7 July 97</i>			
Fees:				<i>1/25 1915</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>5/10/15</i> payable to <i>William Adler</i> <i>5/12</i>		
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 23-1915</i>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 17 1915</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>45574 Act</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**Watson Nancy R**

Certificate No. <b>908271</b>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>				
Name of Soldier: <b>Joseph L</b>						
Service: <b>Cpl G 1st Ra Reserve Corps Inf</b>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Nov 14 1921</b>	<b>Dec 21 1921</b>			
Fees: <b>none</b>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 12 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 7 1922</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679





*Watson, Thanne C.*

Certificate No. *569 707* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph C. Nelson* <sup>also known as</sup> *Charles Watson*

Service: *Pop Co C. 6 Mo Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup 12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>21 May 1904</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 5 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 17 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>748</i>						

6-679

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

*Watson, Nathan B.*

Certificate No. *44882* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt H 1 Me H A*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 10, 1923<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Jan 23, 1925</i>			<i>Sept 17 1927</i>	<i>OCT 11 1927</i>
Died <i>Sept 17 1927</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 14 1927</i>				payable to widow <i>Marguerite E. Watson</i>			
				<i>1852, Ashland Ave., St Paul Minn.</i>			
				<i>JAN 30 1925</i>			



*Hannie C. Watson*

Certificate No. *569707*

NOV 4 1908 Rate: *12* 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 856	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 <del>4 75</del>	2	2
3	3 15 36	3 4 36	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4	4 10 36	4 4 86	4	4	4
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 21 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 17 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 5 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 22 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4	4	4
1910. 1 24 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1 <i>Let to Run</i>
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2 <i>3-1081</i>
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3 <i>A 5/16</i>
4 23 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME **NATHAN B. WATSON.**  
 Certificate No. **44882**  
 Fees **44882**  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

**DEAD**

40748 54319

*Watson Nathan S.*

Certificate No. *4482* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv. 1 Me. S. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>12</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>Apr. 1907</del>	<del>DEC 8 1907</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Oct 14, 1914</del>	<del>Jan 8, 1915</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>May 25, 1912</del>	<del>Dec 9, 1912</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Oct 14, 1919</del>	<del>see</del>
				<del>32</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

54319

Former Roll No. *61110* Home:

(3-P. A. 1)

**Watson, Nathan S.**

Certificate No. **751 803** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Corp F 15 Ohio V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>Feb 15 1921</b>			

Died *Jan 15 1925* Reported **FEB 14 1925**

Remarks: *8-1081*

*Accrued order dated MAY 13 1925 payable to widow Eva Watson*

*Neodesha Kansas*



NAME:

*Nathan S. Watson*

Certificate No.

*44882*

Last paid to  
**OCT 1907**

Rate: *18 15 1930*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	10	36	1915.	2	4	57	1919.	2	4	96	1923.	2	4	50	1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3	10	36	1915.	3	4	57	1919.	3	4	96	1923.	3	4	50	1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	9	36	1915.	4	4	57	1919.	4	4	96	1923.	4	4	50	1927.	4		
1908.	1		<i>16 47 53</i>	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>	1912.	3	8	36	1916.	3	4	57	1920.	3	4	133	1924.	3	4	50	1928.	3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	4	11	36	1916.	4	4	57	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4		Trans. to Mo.	1928.	4		
1909.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1913.	1	4	61.55	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>	1913.	2	4	46.50	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	57	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	57	1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2	4	46.50	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	3	4	46.50	1918.	3	4	57	1922.	3	4	150	1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	4	4	46.50	1918.	4	4	106.40	1922.	4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME NATHAN S WATSON

Certificate No.

Fees 751803

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>								
MARCH	4	72										
APRIL	4	72										
MAY	4	72	19	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

**DEAD**

*Widow died May 21, 1925*

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Natson, Nathan S

Certificate No. 751803 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Co. 15 Ohio V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>2 Nov 1904</del>	13 Dec 1904	Inc.	25	Jan 30 1914	Apr 3, 1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					30	Jan 30 1919	
<del>19 31 May 1912</del>					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	Feb 15-1921	Mar 18-1921

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3170 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-851

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Natson, Nathaniel

Certificate No. 512099 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Co. G 65 USC Sol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	25 Feb 1907	1 June 1907	Reis	30	25 May 1912	6 Dec 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: June 11, 1918 Bureau notified: JUL 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57979 (a) Home: 6-851



NAME: <i>Nathan Watson</i>					AGT. OF MAY 11, 1912.   751803										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25.40 50</i>										
					Remarks: <i>NOT JUNE 27, 1900</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	<i>5/30</i>	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	207 <sup>93</sup>
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	216
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	<i>28 5/8 80</i>		2	4	75		2	4	216
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	216
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Nathaniel Watson</i>					23682					Certificate No. 512,099					
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 1200</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	7/2	1040		2	7	N. D. E		2	4	90		2		
	3		AME		3	13	A M P		3	4	90		3		
	4		AME		4		N D E		4		90		4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1		NT	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	9	NT		2	8	NT		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	REF		3	11	LO		3	4	90		3		
	4		INE		4		<i>12/3 43</i> AGT MAY 11, 1912		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	9	DOB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2		ABW		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	JHT		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	8	BER		4	4			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	A. M. F		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	A. M. F		4	4	90		4				4		
												GROUP 1			

WATSON, NATHANIEL

Certificate No. 627056

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. F, 25<sup>th</sup> U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Act June 27, 1890					
Orig	8	31 July 1890	21 July 1891	REISSUE	21/2	June 14 1913	APR 19 1913
Duplicate			18 Mar. 1895				
Incr	10	23 Nov. 1904	13 Jan. 1905				
Reis	12	1 Mar. 1907	19 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Philadelphia, Mar. 1, 1912.

Transferred to:

Died: March 28 1916 Bureau notified: APR 1 1916 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: S. H 4/10/15.

6-681

NAME: Watson, Nathaniel

2. (3-P. A. 1.) 1518

Certificate No. 627056.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P. F. 25<sup>th</sup> U. S. Col.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	March 1/07.	Oct. 19/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: D. C. MAR 1 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME:

NATHANIEL WATSON

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

627056

Last paid to:

Feb. 4, 1912

Rate:

2 1/2

S.H.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

2

Nathaniel Watson

Certificate No.

627,056

Last paid to:

1518

Rate:

12:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Watson, Nathaniel G* 5-1522

Certificate No. *878737* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *PT 26 196 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Mich 4/07</i>	<i>Oct. 5/07</i>	INCREASE	18	<i>Dec 21-1913</i>	<i>Feb 12-1914</i>
"	10	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Aug. 13/12</i>		21	<i>Dec 21-1918</i>	
					30	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees: Died *Aug 24/18* Accrued order dated *May 19/19*  
*26* payable to widow *Carah L.*

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: SEP 7 1918

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: MAR 28 1918 6-681

NAME: *Watson, Nehemiah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1005047* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. 11, 9 R. I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 17</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>July 1909</del>	<del>21 Dec. 1907</del>	Inc.	21	<i>June 10, 1916</i>	<i>July 6, 1916</i>
<del>Inc. 16</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>June 1911</del>	<del>26 June 1911</del>		30	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>Reis 18</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>13 Jan. 1913</del>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 27, 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 1 1921*

Former Roll No. *101 21 1916* Home: *16 26 BOSTON, MASS.* 6-681



NAME: 5

Nathaniel G. Watson

Certificate No. 878,737

Last paid to: 1522

Rate: ~~12~~ 18 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	7/14	21	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	54		2		16		2		
	3	10/25	30 60		3	8	36		3	4	54		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	7	36		4	9	36		4	4	54		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2	10	36 40		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	11/9	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4	4	54		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36		1	MAR 12	45 30	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1				1		
	2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	54		2				2		Let. to Ben.
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	75 60		3				3		3-1081
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		9 9/6

NAME: Nehemiah Watson

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. 1,005,047

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 07 @ 10

Rate: ~~12~~ 18 30

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7	45 30		3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4	1/2	8 93		4	8	45		4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2	9			2	7			2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	13			3	4	54 62 40		3	4	172		3		
	4	10			4	12	45 18 20		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63 2	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	54		3	4	88 20		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		

PAYEE NELLIE C. WATSON

FILE No. 925-175

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Cards will be retained by Fiscal Adj. Accts Section R 636</i>	<i>4-28-41</i>	
<i>Jay...</i>		<i>Dunlop. A.M.</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME OF SOLDIER:

*Watson Nelson*

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

*603077*

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Service of Soldier:

*Pl. L. 13 "Ky Tot Car"*

Guardian:

*J. A. Murrell*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Mch 1906*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17 20</i>	<i>Mch 03</i>	<i>17 July 06</i>	<i>John A</i>	<i>20 Mch 03</i>	<i>3 Oct 1910</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

*LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*4508*

**R. A. B.**  
6-678





*Watson, Nelson*

Certificate No. *1079339* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pl. E. 123" U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>20 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* | Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 26, 1908. B.O. Feb 19, 1909* | Bureau notified: *Feb. 23, 1909.*

Remarks: *Accrued Order issued Sep 7-1910 payable to wid. - Lucinda Watson*  
*Date of pensioners death Nov 26-1908*

Former Roll No. *35818 Act June 27, 1890* | Home:

6-681

*Watson, Nelson J.* *397257* (P.A.I.)

Certificate No. *264659* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr B 116.001*

Disability: *Rheumy and res. dis. of heart.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 24</i>		<i>4 Dec 07</i>	<i>4 Mar 08</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>18 Sept 12</i>	<i>23 Oct 12</i>				

Fees: *C. E. Russell Middletown O.* | *R. V. Long Ballou O.*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* | Transferred to:

Died: *May 14 1916* | Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1916 8-1081*

Remarks: *Died May 14 1916* | *Accrued order dated SEP 20 1916 26*  
*payable to Charity V. R. 2. Long Bottom, O.*

Former Roll No. *168 7 SEP 27 1916 ORIGINAL* | Home:

6-681



NAME: *Nelson Watson*

Certificate No. *1079339*

Last paid to: *40 Oct. 1908* Rate: *72*

Remarks: *Dead*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>Dead</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7/16/10 920</i>		2		<i>to widow</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Nelson J Watson*

Certificate No. *264659*

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Remarks: *397.257*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 72</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 72</i>		3		<i>DEAD</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 72</i>		4		<i>10 87 20</i>		4		<i>10/9 71 76</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Watson Nora S.**

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **906677**

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry C**

Service: **Cpl B 6 Pa Cav**

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 2 1921	Nov 14 1921

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 19 1921 6-679

NAME *Watson Norah alias Norah Jack*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174226*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: *Act of May 11. 1912*

Service: *Colored Cook B. 4 Wis. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug 29-1913	JUN 3-1914
	40	JUN 10 1918	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*Dec. 12 1919*

Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

*Addie La 6/10*

6-681



NAME:

NORA S. WATSON

Certificate No.

906577

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	1	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	1	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME:

Norah Watson

Certificate No.

1174226

Last paid to:

Rate:

30 40

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3		4 90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4		4 90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2		2			
	3				3		4 90		3	4	90		3			3			
	4				4		4 90		4	4	90		4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2	4	90		2			2			
	3				3		4 90		3	4	90		3			3			
	4				4		4 90		4	4	90		4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	1/30 215	4 90		2	4	90		2			2			
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3			3			
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4			4			
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: *Watson, Norman H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37777

Certificate No. *960245* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pri. Battery D 4 U.S. Arty.*

Disability: *Chr. diar. & disorientation*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>16 Mch 1898</i>	<i>26 Apr 1898</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 30, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1920*

Remarks: *Mystic Iowa*

Former Roll No. *24717* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Watson, Octavia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *313243* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Por. Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Fla. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>5 Nov 1891</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *755.*

6-679



NAME:

*Norman H. Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

960245

Last paid to:

4 APR 1909

Rate:

24-50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2			2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2			2		
	3	18	72		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3			3		
	4	8	72		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	GROUP 1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	8	72		2	4			2	4	72		2			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3			3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4			4		

NAME:

*Octavia A. Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

313243

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1		862	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1					
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30		2			2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	18	4	30		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1						
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2			2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			2			
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4			4			
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			3			
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			4			

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 3 1927

NAME: *Watson Oliver*

Certificate No. *202.209* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. and 1st Sgt. - Co. I. 3rd N. H.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23. Feb - 1907</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>31 March 1913</i>
				<i>in sending</i>		<i>19 July 1912</i>	<i>date of death</i>
						<i>Payable to Julia L. Watson, widow</i>	

Fees: *Dropped under General Law.*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *July 19 1912* Bureau notified: **JUL 23 1912**

Remarks: *Accid payable to widow Julia L. Order dated Nov. 14 1912*

Former Roll No. Home: *St. Dunwich*

NAME: *Watson Orceia* (S-P.A. 2.) *82,950*

Certificate No. *577,642* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *George T.*

Service: *Comd Sgt. 130th O N G I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>6 June 1904</i>	<i>10 Aug 1904</i>	<b>DECEASED</b>		
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *Wm. Watson Florida* Bureau notified: *3/20/11* *CR# 297636 of 3/10/11 forw. and 3/20/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1245*





(S-P. A. 2)

NAME **Watson Orlpha**

Certificate No. **353205** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas J** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **9 Y 18 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	12 Sept. 90	21 Nov 92			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **79627**

6-679

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME **Watson, Oscar J.**

Certificate No. **1279966** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.**

Service **Sgt. 115th. Co., U.S. Coast Artillery.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-671	
Orig.	12	July 13, 1925	Jan. 29, 1926.				
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926					

Died: **Aug 22, 1926** | Reported **SEP 25 1926**

Remarks: **3-1081**

Disability is widow **Enice M. Watson**  
**379 Hudson St.,**  
**Oakland Calif**

Accrued order dated **JAN 11 1927**



NAME:

Orpha Watson

13529

Certificate No.

353205

Last paid to:

Rate:

4.00-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N.T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	12	N.D.B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	15	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	24	SER		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	86.50		3		
	4	14	SER		4	17	NDB		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12	NT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	SER		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	13	HEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	14	A.M.F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	N.D.B.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	HEO		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME

Oscar J. Watson,

Certificate No.

1279966

Fees

✓\$20-C.C.Smith & Co. FEB 6 1926

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920.

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				80 12								
FEBRUARY				6-60 <sup>40</sup>								
MARCH				12								
APRIL				4								
MAY				4								
JUNE				4								
JULY				4	20							
AUGUST				4								
SEPTEMBER				4								
OCTOBER				4								
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.)

*Watson, Osgood H. (insane) Act of May 11, 1919.*

Certificate No.: *699668* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Musc. E. 12<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>23. Oct. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees:

*93 North Av Natick  
Mass.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 17 1914* Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1915** **3 - 1081**

Remarks: *Hale Watson Edw appld 5/9/12  
Mills Co Post, South Port & v. Died Nov. 17, 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 6 1915...  
of 5/21/12 - (insane) to widow Mary E. Watson 20 Nelson Court,  
Home: *Ed over des Natick, Mass.**

Former Roll No. *114013* Priority filed with *June 1912* voucher.

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

**WATSON, OTHO**

Certificate No. **1000245** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

Disability **Corp. C 92 Ill Vol. Inf.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 16, 1922</i>			

Died *June 24, 1923* Reported **JUL - 9 1923**

Died *June 24 23* Accrued order dated **OCT 8 1923**  
payable to widow *Darah Watson*

*mt Carroll  
Ill.*



NAME:

Osgood H. Watson (insane)

30045

Certificate No.

699668

Last paid to:

4 mch 1912

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Hall Watson - Gen

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	24	1.50	1911.	1	4	45	1918.	1	19	74-	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4	45		2	5	59.33		2				2				2		
	3	5	45-		3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12			2	14			2				2				2		
	3	5			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	5/5	60.88		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	11	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	12			2				2				2		
	3	4			3	17	90		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	19	90.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	30	90.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	24	90.		2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

NAME OTHO WATSON,

Certificate No.

1000245

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-

72

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

B-4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 72

JULY

~~4 72~~

CHECK CANCELED

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

DEAD

OCTOBER

R 10/14 50 40

NOVEMBER

23

DECEMBER

NAME: **Watson Otto** (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. **1000245** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Corpl @ 92 9th Vol Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: **100**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		25 Feb 1907	25 May 1907	Reis 18		27 May 1912	24 Dec 1912
				inc		24 Feb 23 1914	MAR 11 1914 G
				inc		30 Feb 23 1914	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Died:				<b>Inc. 77 May 16-1927 Feb 26 1923</b>			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <b>Mr Carroll</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>58074(a8)</b>				Home: <b>55</b>			

NAME: **Watson Otis** (S-P.A.L.) **37820**

Certificate No. **650297** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act February 6, 1907.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Pri E 15 2nd Div**

Disability: **60**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		13 Oct 1907	11 Nov 1907	inc		25 March 20 1914	MAY 1 1 1914
Reis 12		27 May 1912	14 Jan 1913	inc		20 March 26 1919	Jan 3, 1919
Fees:				Rest 40 June 10 1918			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to: <b>Danville Iowa</b>			
Died: <b>6/16/18</b>				Bureau notified: <b>JUL 19 1918 Danville Iowa</b>			
Remarks: <b>Payable to widow Sarah J.</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>38-20792</b>				Home: <b>FEB 15 1919</b>			



NAME: Otho Watson Certificate No. 1000245

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (ag) Rate: 12 18 Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	12 S. E. B.	1916.		1	4 72	1919.		1	4 120	1922.		1	4 100	1927.		1	
		2	6/21 7 80			2	7 N. D. J.			2	4 72			2	4 120			2	4 50			2	
		3	12 AMF			3	10 SER			3	4 72			3	4 120			3	4 50			3	
		4	14 GEN			4	12 SER			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	4 50			4	
1908.		1	10 NT	1912.		1	2/16 36	1916.		1	4 72	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2	10 NT			2	8 NT			2	4 72			2	4 120			2	4 50			2	
		3	18 GEN			3	11 LO			3	4 72			3	4 141			3	4 50			3	
		4				4				4	4 72			4	4 150			4	Trans. to Mo			4	
1909.		1	113 AMP	1913.		1	4 JAN	1917.		1	4 72	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Payment Card	1929.		1	
		2	15 NT			2	4 54			2	4 72			2	4 150			2					
		3	14 JHT			3	4			3	4 72			3	4 150			3					
		4	8			4	4			4	4 72			4	4 150			4					
1910.		1	11 S. E. R.	1914.		1	4 APR 22 54	1918.		1	4 72	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1					
		2	12 A. M. F.			2	4 54			2	4 72			2	4 150			2					
		3	9 A. M. F.			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3					
		4				4	4 72			4	4 137.80			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4					

NAME: Otis Watson Certificate No. 650297

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 Rate: 12 18 40 Remarks: NOV 20 1907 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11	1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	FEB 27 64.30	1923.		1	To date of death	1927.		1	
		2				2	11			2	4 75			2	INC.			2					
		3				3	7			3	4 75			3	GROUP			3					
		4				4	11			4	4 75			4				4					
1908.		1	20 49 40	1912.		1	12	1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1		1924.		1					
		2	19 36			2	8			2	4 75			2				2					
		3	16 36			3	9			3	4 75			3				3					
		4	16 36			4	7			4	4 75			4				4					
1909.		1	7 36	1913.		1	4 20 50 63	1917.		1	4 75	1921.		1		1925.		1					
		2	14			2	4			2	4 75			2				2					
		3	14			3	4			3	4 75			3				3					
		4	8			4	4 57			4	4 75			4				4					
1910.		1	7	1914.		1	4 MAY 23 57 60	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1		1926.		1					
		2	11			2	4 57			2	4 75			2				2					
		3	8			3	4 75			3	4 75			3				3					
		4	7			4	4 75			4	4 75			4				4	7/16				

Watson, Otis F

Certificate No. 11742

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor: Sewi

Service: Smm. "Pampers"

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12.	15 May, 1896	24 Dec, 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 13. 1908  
Com. On.

Bureau notified:  
F mar. 25. 1908.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:



OTIS F. WATSON,

Carroll No.

11,742

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: 12-

Remarks: FATHER

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

GROUP 3

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Watson Parkeest W** (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. **886423** ARMY MINORS. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Service of Soldier: **P. 20 Batty Ind Lt Arty.**

Guardian: **Catherine E. Watson** *Robert L. x Margaret*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **Appointment under jurisdiction of Marshall Co. Ia. Dist. C.F. of 12/10/1915 - Bond \$100 each of 12/10/15 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. F 11/11/20**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	T	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	Feb 3 1915		April 4 1920	Esther P	Feb 3 1915	July 1 1915
					Robert L		Oct 6 1917
					Margaret		Oct 17 1920

Fees: **none**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1 FEB 1 1921** Transferred to:

Remarks: **Dropped**  
**Permission to end Nov 15 1916 by reason of allowance to widow lot 882731**  
**Pay Esther P. on own voucher**

Former Roll No. **JAN 6 1921** 6-578

NAME: **Watson Parkeest W** 37828 (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. **961164** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890**

Service: **Pri 20 Batty Ind L.A.** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>July 1916</del>	<del>15 Aug 1916</del>	Jan 23	1015	Accord order dated Jan 27 1920	
Reis	14	Nov 1912				pa, able to widow Catherine E. Watson	
	16	6 May 1914				208 North 6" St.	
Fees:	21	6 May 1918				Marshalltown, Iowa	
	27	6 May 1923	1 June 1913				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: **1/23/15** Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1915**

Remarks: **Marshalltown Iowa**

Former Roll No. **38215** Home: **208 N. 6th. FEB - 4 1920** 6-581



NAME: Parkrest W Watson

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Certificate No. 886423

Last paid to: Rate: 12+6

Remarks: Catherine E. Watson Gar

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1 1/2 29 80  
1 26 323 07  
Esther 206 26 4 1/2  
Gar Marshallson Iowa

GROUP

NAME: Parkrest W. Watson

Certificate No. 961164

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 1/2 16 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		Inc.		3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		GROUP		2		
	3		18 88		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12		2	4 19 12 33			2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		8 1		4	4 43 50			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4 43 50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7		2	4 43 50			2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3	Inc. 47 37			3		Inc. ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 49 50			4				4				4				4		

TO DATE OF 11TH

2/11

NAME: Watson, Patrick ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 293397 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Co D 1st NY SA

Disability: Vertigo dis. by stroke

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17		Dec 98	26 Feb 1900				
Res 65		Sept 23 1918	Oct 27 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: June 10, 1919 Bureau notified: JUL 7 6 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Watson, Patrick ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 961413 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt Pioneer Co U.S. Col Vol Inf with 16 Army Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rais 12	18	Feb 1907	25 April 1907				
		<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>					
		<u>15 May 1912</u>	<u>15 June 1913</u>				
Inc 21	15	May 1913	30 June 1913				
Fees:	27	15 May 1918					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 3/17 Bureau notified: NOV 19 1917 Check No. 5449672 Dated NOV 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: Delta La

Former Roll No. 1983 241 Act of June 27 1890. Home: APR 1920 6-681



NAME: Patrick Watson

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 293397

Last paid to

Rate: 47 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	51		2	4	105		2				2			
	3				3	7				3	4	51		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	6				4	4	51		4	GROUP 1.			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	51		2	5				2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	10				3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7				4	4	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4				2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4				3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	51			4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	51		1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	51			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	51			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	51			4	4	51		4				4				4		

NAME:

Patrick Watson ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

961413

Last paid to

Rate: 10-4 Feb 1907 12-15 21 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1296	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	35 <sup>07</sup>		2	15	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	26	36		3		64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	13	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4/21	43	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2		76		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	19	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	9	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	14	73 <sup>00</sup>	1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	5	62 <sup>07</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	Inc			3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Watson Pearl S.* (P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *914330* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Dwight S.*

Service: *Pey 31. Mich Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 18 1921</i>	<i>May 29 1922</i>	<i>Catherine J</i>	<i>Feb 18 1921</i>	<i>Apr 15 1921</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1, 1922.</i>		<i>Barbara P</i>		<i>June 13 1922</i>
				<i>Theremia B</i>		<i>Nov 24 1925</i>
				<i>Elizabeth W</i>		<i>June 30 1927</i>
				<i>Marion J</i>		<i>Oct 9 1934</i>

Fee: *George C Foster* JUN 17 1922

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 6 1922-679

NAME: *Watson Pembroke S.* (P.A.L.) **30481**

Certificate No. *959.336* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. E. 140 N. H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<del><i>June 16 1909</i></del>	<i>Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<del><i>Nov 23 1909</i></del>	<i>23 Nov. 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<del><i>10 June 1912</i></del>	<i>31 Mar. 1913</i>				
Fee:	<i>21</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1914</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *314 - 15 St. Sacramento Calif*

Died: *April 25 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 3 1916 3-888*

Remarks: *314 - 15 St. Sacramento, Calif*

Died *Apr. 25 1916* Accrued order dated *OCT 9 1916.*

payable to widow *Annie M.* - *314 - 15 St. Sacramento, Calif*

Former Roll No. *ag. 389/2 - 22866* *OCT 12 1916 ORIGINAL*



NAME: Pearl Watson ACT OF JULY 16, 1918. Certificate No. 914330  
 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 18 + 1/2 to 20 + 1/2 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9-13		36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	10-11		33 <sup>40</sup>		2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	11-11		32		3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	12-21		32		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1-20		32	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2-25		32		2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3-22		32		3		
	4				4				4				4								4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2								2		
	3				3				3				3								3		
	4				4				4				4								4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2			6/17	273	87			2		
	3				3				3				3			21	58	67			3		
	4				4				4				4			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4			

NAME: Pemberton S. Watson Certificate No. 959.336

Last paid to: Dec. 1907 @ 8 Rate: ~~18~~ ~~18 1/2~~ 21 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 45	1915.	1		4 63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7 45		2		4 63		2				2				2		
	3				3		6 45		3		4 63		3				3				3		
	4				4		5 45		4		4 63		4				4				4		
1908.	1		19 59 <sup>87</sup>	1912.	1		5 45	1916.	1		4 63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		11 36		2		6 45		2		<del>4 63</del>		2			178449	2		Cancelled		2		
	3		11 36		3		9 45		3		<b>DEAD</b>		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4		4 45		4		11/13 36 <sup>40</sup>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4 45 <sup>40</sup> / 26 <sup>40</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5 36		2		4 54		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 47 <sup>10</sup>	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 45		2		4 54		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 45		3		4 54		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4		5 57 <sup>W</sup>		4				4				4				4		

*Watson Pennington* ACT MAY 11, 1904 ACT OF FEB. 8, 1901

Certificate No. <i>1027969</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Sgt A 186 Pa V.S.</i>		
Disability:		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Dec 1902</i>	<i>8 June 1903</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 22, 1912</i>	<i>Oct 15 1912.</i>				

*Aug 13 1914* received order dated *Jan 29 1915*  
 payable to widow *Jellie A. Watson*  
*#520 Drexel Ave Atlantic City, N.J.*

Transferred from: <b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>	Transferred to:
Died <i>8/13/14</i>	Barred by: <b>SEP 4 1914</b>
Remarks:	
Former Roll No.	Home: <b>FEB - 5 1915</b>

NAME **Watson Permelia** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. <b>771534</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Edward M</b>		
Service <b>Pt D 133 N Y Inf</b>		

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died *Mar. 15, 1927.*  
 Reported **MAR 24 1927**  
 Remarks:



NAME:

*Watson Permington Watson*

Certificate No.

*1027969*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*\$ 12.16*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	<i>74</i>	1911.	1	7	<i>36</i>	1915.	FEB	27	<i>22.00</i>	1919.				1923.			
	2				2														
	3	5			3	8													
	4	5	<i>50.40</i>		4	6													
1908.	1	8	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	8		1916.				1920.				1924.			
	2	8			2	6													
	3	8			3	9													
	4	8			4	8	<i>36</i>	1917.											
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	<i>49.50</i>	1919.				1921.				1925.			
	2	8			2	4													
	3	9			3	4													
	4	8			4	4													
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	<i>49.50</i>	1922.				1926.				1930.			
	2	7			2	4	<i>49.50</i>												
	3	8			3	4	<i>49.50</i>												
	4	7			4														

NAME

PERMELIA WATSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

771534

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

MAR 21 1927

NAME:

(S-P. A. 2)

WATSON PERMELIA

Certificate No.

771,534

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Edward M. Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pvt. Co. "D" 133" New York Inf.

72.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Jan. 29, 1913	March 6, 1914	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No deduction to be made on account of fee*  
 \$10 - A. H. Stafford, Atty  
*Letter from Law Div. April 8, 1914*

Transferred from:

Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 26 1916.

NAME

Watson, Permelia A

(S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

843200

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Benjamin G

Service

Pt F 8 Conn Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Dec. 26, 1926*  
 Reported *JAN 8 1927*

Remarks:





NAME: *Watson Lermelia A*

Certificate No. *843.200* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin G.*

Service: *Pr* *F. 8 Conn Ar.*

ISSUES. *Married 1892* MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Oct 5, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 13, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROTP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Apr 18 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Watson, Perry* (S-P. A. 1.) **3483**

Certificate No. *686442* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pri. 5 - 1 Ark Cav. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>-</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Aug 1890</i>	<i>24 Nov 1891</i>				
<i>Depl.</i>			<i>9 Nov 1905</i>				
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>20 Mar 1909</i>	<i>17 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. N, 1911 Comp.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 19, 1911*

Remarks: *R. 2 Banker. Ore. Duxton.*

Former Roll No. *366/10. 269/10. 22868* Home: 6-681



NAME:

*Thermelia A. Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*843.200*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25 30*

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5/13	364	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4	4	90		4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME:

*Perry Watson*

Certificate No.

*686442*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*8 12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	3/8/12	16 <sup>80</sup>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Died	150	1916.	1	1911		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Accrued	14		2	Feb 1912			2				2				2		
	3				3	Paid to	Phoebe E. Watson		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		17 24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		15 24		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3		10 33 <sup>87</sup>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		13 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4				4		

*Watson, Perry C.*

Certificate No. *414898* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Che a 62 Sec V I.*

Disability: *Disability here complete.*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>147 Mch 1906</i>	<i>28 Mch 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *19 Feb, 1910* Bureau notified: **MAR 7 - 1910**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 4/15/10*

Former Roll No. *1719* Home:

6-661

*Watson, Peter* (3-P.A.L.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1908**

Certificate No. *485522* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Por Co H. 21 U.S.C. Vol Inf.* **DEAD**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Rate</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 5-1912</i>	<i>Jan 2-1914</i>				

*and ending July 26/12 date of death.*

Fees: *Payable to Maria - widow*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *26 July 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 6/25-6/26/13-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1996* *242* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-661



NAME: <i>Perry C Watson</i>										Certificate No. <i>414898</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>14</i>					Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>11</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>12</i>			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>DIED 19 Feb 1910 REPORTED MAR 7 1910</i>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Peter Watson</i>										Certificate No. <i>485522</i>									
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov 1907</i>					Rate: <i>16</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	<i>1309</i>	1911.		1	<i>14 36</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>15 36</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>16 36</i>			4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>15 36</i>	1912.		1	<i>15 36</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	<i>9 36</i>			2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>13 36</i>			3	<i>40 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>11 36</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>14 36</i>	1914.		1	<i>20 40 36</i>	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>12 36</i>			2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>15 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>16 36</i>			4				4				4				4	

*Watson Peter* 2,725<sup>(S.P.A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *568 272*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Pt. Troop H-9-Usbar*

Disability: *5 yds of l hand; reciv total dis of same*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>2 mch 03</i>	<i>29 apr 03</i>				
<i>60</i>		<i>JUN 5 - 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22 JUL 24 1920*      Home:

6-681

*Watson Peter* 397.830<sup>(S.P.A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *764.848.*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pt and cpl I 140 ON S I*      **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>8 mch 07</i>	<i>21 nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>5 July 11</i>	<i>20 July 11</i>				
<i>Reis. 18</i>		<i>31 may 12</i>	<i>14 Feb 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**      Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21 1914*      Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Pearville O.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2369-02*      Home:

6-681



NAME: Peter Watson

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. 568.272

Last paid to:

Rate: \$2.60

Remarks: 2.725

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	180
	2				2	5	120		2	4	120		2	4	120	1923.	2	4	60
	3				3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120	1923.	3	4	60
	4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120	1923.	4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120	1924.	2	4	60
	3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	179 <sup>33</sup>	1924.	3	4	60
	4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180	1924.	4	4	60
1909.	1	5	120	1913.	1	4	120	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	5	4	
	2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	180	1925.	6	4	
	3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	180	1925.	3		
	4		120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180	1925.	4		
1910.	1	4	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	180	1926.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	180	1926.	2		
	3	5	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	180	1926.	3		
	4	5	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180	1926.	4		
																GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Peter Watson

Certificate No. 764.848

Last paid to:

Rate: DEC 4 1907 15-18

Remarks: 397.830

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3	11	41 <sup>90</sup>		3				3			1923.	3		
	4	129	35.47		4	11	45		4				4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	17	45		2				2			1924.	2		
	3	9	36		3	10/2	45 ✓		3				3			1924.	3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4				4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	17	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		36		2	4	52 R		2				2			1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3			1925.	3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4			1926.	4		

Chck. 417 81733 cancelled.

DEAD.

NAME: *Watson Phebe Ann* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *73 7806* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Beriah A. Watson*

Service: *Surg 4 A. J. U. S.*

ISSUES: *75* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Dec 1910</i>	<i>2 Mch 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<i>AUG 24 1914</i>			
INC. <i>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>			<i>Apr. 26-1917</i>			
INC. <i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 30, 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 6 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *630 Bergen Ave. Jersey City N. J.* 6-679

NAME: *Watson Philip* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *768663* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt 4 Tenn U. S.*

Disability: *Ch diar & res dis of rect*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 1900</i>	<i>30 Nov 1906</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	
<i>17</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Nov 1908</i>	<i>3 Dec 1908</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>July 1914</i>	<i>8 Oct 1913</i>
Act of May 11, 1913				<i>30</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>1919</i>	
Fees:				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i>				<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Died: <i>May 24 1920</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUN 1 1920</i>				Transferred to:			
Remarks: <i>26</i>			<i>Accrued order dated 1/7/21</i>				
Former Roll No. <i>2540</i>			Home: <i>JAN 22 1921</i>				

6-681



NAME: 9

Hebe Ann Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 737806

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25.00~~ 25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Philip Watson

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 768663

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~22.00~~ 22.50

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	19			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	3/5	36.00	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	69		2		26		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	69		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	99.60		3				3				3		
	4				4	Inc.	66.40		4	4	120		4				4				4		

DEAD. ~~23627~~ (S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watson- Phoebe A.*

Certificate No. *687.560* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *James D.* ~~23319~~

Service: *Sgt a 9 N y V 6*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 July 09</i>	<i>20 Aug 09</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 21 1919* Bureau notified: *S. J. - MAR 15 1919*

Remarks:

Died *Feb 21 1919* Reimbursement order dated *OCT 21 1919*  
 payable to *Libbie Watson* ..... *Romeo Wlich.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 1 1919* 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watson Phoebia*

Certificate No. *885715* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Patrick J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Serg. Pioneer Co. U. S. Colored Inf with 16<sup>th</sup> A.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Prig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 23-1918</i>	<i>Apr 1-1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Fletcher & Co. \$10<sup>00</sup> 4/21/20*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 7 - 1920** 6-679



NAME:

Phoebe A Watson

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

687,560

Last paid to:

P

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10-6.76.40			2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	14 19.20			3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9 36			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9 36			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

Phoebia Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

885715

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Watson, Plummer D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *735803* ARMY MINORS. Law: *JUNE 27, 1900.*

Service of Soldier: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt E. 1<sup>st</sup> N.H. Vol. H.A.*

Guardian: *Annette A. Watson* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Feb 1912*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 Dec 1911</i>	<i>25 Jan 1912</i>	<i>Eda L.</i>	<i>6 Dec 1911</i>	<i>29 July 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *orig* 6-578

NAME: *Watson, Plummer D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1050626* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt E. 1<sup>st</sup> New Hampshire Vol. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *25 Oct. 1911* Bureau notified: **DEC 11 1911**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 1/25/12*

Former Roll No. *3328* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-581



NAME:

*Plummer D. Watson*

MINOR

Certificate No.

735803

Last paid to:

Rate:

*17*

Remarks:

JUNE 27, 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>20 2707</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>21</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>23</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>16</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>13</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>18 4013 Expired</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

*Plummer D. Watson*

Certificate No.

1050626

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>31 07</i>		4		<i>DIED 25 Oct, 1911</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4</i>	1912.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Watson Polly.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *761822* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David Watson*

Service: *Co. H. & E. 9th Penn. Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>13 July 1912</i>	<i>JUL 22 1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 29, 1914.* Bureau notified: *June 18, 1914.*

Remarks: *Check No. 4736788 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. **AUG 12 1913** 6-679

NAME: *Watson Porter* **DECEASED.** (3-P. A. 1.) *398 325*

Certificate No. *185-812* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Sgt. Maj. & 1 Lt. D 105 OUL*

Disability: *Wound of throat, rheumatism, & rec. dis. of heart, chondriarr. and piles.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	<i>20 Aug '90</i>	<i>10 Dec 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 25 1913.* Bureau notified: *John J. Jones Kingston OCT 3 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1751* Home: 6-681



NAME: POLLY WATSON

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 761822

Rate: 12

Remarks:

DECEASED

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3	GROUP 3		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	8/21 1285		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	4		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	36		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 38	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	38		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

NAME:

Porter Watson

DECEASED.

Certificate No.

185802

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

398.325

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 72	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	9 72		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	9 72		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	7 72		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 72	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	10 72		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	10 72		3			3			3			3	
	4	8 72		4	4 72		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	10 72	1913.	1	4 72	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	10 72		2	4 72		2			2			2			2	
	3	8 72		3	4 72		3	Columbus		3			3			3	
	4	10 72		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	10 72	1914.	1	GROUP 3	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	10 72		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	10 72		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	10 72		4			4			4			4			4	

**DEAD** *51825*

*Watson Rachel*

Certificate No. *280889* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: *James P.*

Service: *Co H 62 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 June 1890</i>	<i>12 Jan'y 1891</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 7. 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 19 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3127070 Dated 14 Dec 16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>648</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Watson, Rachel.*

Certificate No. *481.105.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles B. Watson.*

Service: *Pr. A. 3. U. Va. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1899</i>	<i>20 Jul. 1899</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 25 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 20 1912</i>		<i>3-1081 etc.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15967</i>						

6-679



NAME:

*Rachel Watson*

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

~~51825~~

Certificate No.

280889

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36		1	4	36		1							
	2			2	10	36		2	4	36		2							
	3			3	9	36		3	4	36		3							
	4			4	11	36		4	4	36		4							
1908.	1			1	9	36		1	4	36		1							
	2			2	10	36		2	4	36		2							
	3			3	10	36		3	4	36		3							
	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4							
1909.	1	9	36	1	4	36		1	GROUP 3			1							
	2	10	36	2	4	36		2				2							
	3	10	36	3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3							
	4	10	36	4	4	36		4				4							
1910.	1	10	36	1	4	36		1				1							
	2	10	36	2	4	36		2				2							
	3	10	36	3	4	36		3				3							
	4	10	36	4	4	36		4				4							

NAME:

*Rachel Watson*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

481,105

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1	9			1				1							
	2	7		2	9			2				2							
	3	11		3	8			3				3							
	4	10		4	8			4				4							
1908.	1	9		1	7			1				1							
	2	8 30		2	8			2				2							
	3	11		3	7			3				3							
	4	8		4	DEAD.			4				4							
1909.	1	8		1				1				1							
	2	9		2	GROUP 3			2				2							
	3	16		3				3				3							
	4	10		4				4				4							
1910.	1	13		1				1				1							
	2	9		2				2				2							
	3	10		3				3				3							
	4	9		4				4				4							

**DEAD**

*Watson, Rachel*

Certificate No. *574106*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Stephen*

Service: *Cpl Co D. 49<sup>th</sup> U.S. C. Vol Infs.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>8 June 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**      Transferred to:

Died: *24 Apr 1909*      Bureau notified: *3-10-19 let Henry Hardman - 5/4/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *785.* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Watson, Rachel*

Certificate No. *608286*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Watson, Richard*

Service: *Pt IV 6<sup>th</sup> U.S. V Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Dec 1903</i>	<i>25 Apr 1906</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**      Transferred to:

Died: *[Signature]*      Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10679* 6-579



NAME: Rachel Watson

DEAD

Certificate No. 574106

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		897	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	24 <sup>36</sup>		1913.	1		KNOXVILLE	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: Rachel Watson

Certificate No. 608286

Last paid to: Rate: 25

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	<del>4 75</del>		2					2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2		3					3			
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4			4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2					2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3					3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2					2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3					3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Watson Rachel* **DECEASED**

**Certificate No.** *611,868* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** *Henry Watson*

**Service:** *Priv. Band D/2; Com. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>2 July 1906</i>			
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>Apr. 7, 1915. D.S.</i>				<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>June 28/15.</i>		
<b>Remarks:</b>				<i>Check No. 7850001. Dated June 1915. Canceled.</i>		
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						

6-579

(2-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** **Watson, Rachel**

**Certificate No.** **852174** **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** **Act of May 1, 1920**

**Name of Soldier** **Jacob**

**Service** **Pt F 92 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
<b>Died</b> <i>Dec 19, 1926</i>						
<b>Reported</b> <i>JAN 12 1927</i>						
<b>Remarks:</b>						





*Watson Rachel*

Certificate No. *852.174* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv F 92nd Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>August 22, 1917</i>	<i>September 4, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *PA. 3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 3 1918 6-579

*Watson, Rachel Ann* (3-F. A. 2) DEAD. *82042*

Certificate No. *693.259* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *David G.*

Service: *Ch. A. 8th OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>70</i>	<i>20 Sept 1909</i>	<i>6 Dec 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 11, 1919* Bureau notified: *3-3 - MAR 11 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579



NAME: *Rachel Watson*

Act of April 19, 1908

852.174

Last paid to:

Rate: *2530*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
												17 315 <sup>93</sup>				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927							

NAME:

*Rachel Ann Watson*

Certificate No.

693.259

Last paid to:

Rate: *20 25*

Remarks:

Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>75</del>	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	GROUP 3				1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2			2				2				
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3			3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36 <sup>93</sup>		4			4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4	28	29.60		4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME: *Watson Rachel B.*

Certificate No. *744171*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *David Watson*

Service: *Pvt. M 15 Pa. Cav*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 7, 1919*

Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*Marble Pa*

NAME *Watson, Rachel C*

Certificate No. *508583*

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier *George*

Service *Pt I 109 U S C V Inf*

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Dec. 23, 1930. 1-28-31*

Reported

*JAN 19 1931*

Remarks:



NAME: Rachel B. Watson

Certificate No. 744171

Last paid to: Rate: 85

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	<del>4 75</del>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	<b>GROUP 1.</b>		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 50 <sup>40</sup>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME RACHEL C WATSON

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 508583

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 60	4 40	4 40				

NAME: *Watson, Rachel C.* ~~83~~

Certificate No. *508.583* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pt 109 U.S.C.V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Aug '99</i>	<i>13 Mch '01</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 18th 1908 by act of that date.						

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *928* 6-679

NAME: *Watson Rachel C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *903.931* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *David F.*

Service: *Pt. F. 3 U.S. Army.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Apr 9, 1919</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1921</i>	<i>Lora E.</i>	<i>Apr 9, 1919</i>	<i>Nov 3, 1921</i>

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: *Rachel C. Watson* Act of Apr 19, 1908 *508.583*

Last paid <b>DEC 4 1907</b>				Rate: <del>12</del> <b>25 30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	9	36		2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	16	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	22	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	23	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	17	36		3	4	36		3	4	30		3	4	90
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Rachel C. Watson</i>				Certificate No. <i>903.931</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Watson, Rachel E.* (S-P. A. 2) **909**

Certificate No. *433.445* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joel E*

Service: *Co. 10 124 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Sept 4-1896</i>	<i>Nov 11-1896</i>			
	<b>12</b>	<b>APRIL 19, 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 6, 1913, P.M.* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13* 6-579

NAME: *Watson, Rachel H.* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *328532* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jerry Watson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. A 125 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>29 Mch. 1892</i>			
	<b>INC. 20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Died: *Mch 14, 1922* Reimbursement order dated *AUG 23 1922*

Died: *Mch 14-1922* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1922* payable to: *W E Moore*

Remarks: *1221- 3rd Ave. Altoona, Penna*

Former Roll No. *517 A J* AUG 25 1922  
OCT 31 1916



NAME: 909

Rachel E. Watson

Certificate No. 433445

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 5 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 5 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 5 36	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 GROUP 2	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 5 36	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 5 36	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 5 36	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Rachel H. Watson

Certificate No. 328532

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12-25-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 11 71 TO DATE OF DEATH	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 9	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 13 34	1912. 3 10	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85 50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 7 36	1912. 4 10	1916. 4 NOV 49 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 9	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 9	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 9	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 7	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 11	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 GROUP 1	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Watson, Rachel M.* (P.A.L.) 83.090

Certificate No. *492.267* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *David M.*

Service: *Corp. Co 159 O.K.G.I*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 13 Dec '99</i>	<i>30 Apr 1900</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/16/12 P.M. Cambridge</i>				Bureau notified <b>MAY 15 1912</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>930</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Watson, Ralph* (P.A.L.) 398.337

Certificate No. *575 858* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Cpl. B. Vista*

Disability: *Widow of*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 Dec 02</i>	<i>28 May 03</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>20 Mch 11</i>	<i>31 May 11</i>				
Fees: <i>12 - Joseph H Hunter - Cash D.C.</i>				<i>P. O. Box 34</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to: <i>Haltville Calif</i>			
Died: <i>Aug. 7 1915</i>				Bureau notified <b>AUG 21 1915 3-1081</b>			
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated JUN 27 1918</i>				<i>Reynoldsburg Ohio</i>			
Died <i>Aug 7 1915</i> payable to widow <i>Maggie W. Watson</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1752</i> <b>JUL 6 1918 ORIGINAL</b>				Home:			

6-581



NAME: Rachel M. Watson

83.090

Certificate No. 492.267

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 812

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

GROUP 3

NAME: Ralph Watson

Certificate No. 575858

Last paid to:

Rate: 50-

Remarks: 398.337

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/2	4933		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	150		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	150	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	150		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	150		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	90	1913.	1	4	150	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	90	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	150		2	11/19	9833		2				2				2		
	3	5	90		3	4	150		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4	4	150		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

CK 8617340 Canceled

2000 sent 1/19/18

4383-2 ~~30510~~

*Watson, Ralph C.*

Certificate No. <i>858961</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <del>SPECIAL ACT</del> ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907					
Service: <i>Corp Co. F. 21. Ohio Vol Inf</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Disability: <i>G S W left leg</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mar 1895</i>	<i>22 July 1893</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Nov. 2. 1918</i>	<i>Nov. 8. 1918</i>
<i>Sub</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Apr 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>Die</i> <i>Apr 19 1919</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 15 1920</i>				<i>97 D 2.</i>			
payable to widow <i>Anna Watson</i>				<i>Boise, Idaho</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 19, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 16 1919</i>		<i>3-1001</i>			
Remarks: <i>Yerington, Nev.</i> <i>Paige, Ida.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>64/12-319/6-726/1</i>				Home <i>NOV 23 1920</i>			

(3-P. A. 2.)

*83.105*

*Watson, Rebecca*

Certificate No. <i>279.829</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890				
Name of Soldier: <i>Hiram</i>						
Service: <i>P Co 9 O VI</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 14 July '90</i>	<i>15 Dec '90</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
<b>DECEASED</b>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10/25/10</i>		Bureau notified: <i>4/20/11</i>		Remarks: <i>Landonville</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>934</i>						



NAME: *Ralph L. Watson*

SPECIAL AGT

Certificate No. *858961*

Last paid to: *Dec 07* Rate: ~~*4 12*~~ *30 40*

Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	90		2		120		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	23	18		4	18	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	11	80 <sup>20</sup>		1	8	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	12	36	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	<b>DEAD</b>		1924.	2		
	3	7	36		3	10	81 <sup>9</sup>		3	4	90		3	<i>12/15/61 33-12/3/22</i>			3		
	4	11	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	<i>26</i>			4		
	1	8	36		1	4			1	4	90		1	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	14	36		1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Rebecca Watson*

83.105

Certificate No. *279.329*

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** Rate: *8 12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7	24		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2			1916.	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	22	56		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	<b>DECEASED</b>		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
	1	26			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		

NAME: *Watson, Rebecca* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *289984* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Parker Watson*

Service: *Pvt. S 127 U.S.C. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908, by act of that date.				<i>28 Apr. 1891.</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 27, 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 17 1913</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>522 A.J</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Watson, Rebecca* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *368782* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David Watson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. G 51 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.				<i>30 Mch. 1893</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Dec 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 29, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <b>SEP 18 1922</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>523 A.J</i>						

JAN 17 1917



NAME: Rebecca Watson

Certificate No. 289984

Last paid to: APR 4 1903

Rate: 12

Remarks: TWO OF NAME

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8	2	2	2	2
3	3 7	3	3	3	3
4	4 11	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 0	2	2	2	2
3 13 34	3 12	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 10 <b>PITTSBURGH</b>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 12	1 <b>GROUP 1.</b>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 12	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 11	3	3	3	3	3
4 13	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Rebecca Watson

Certificate No. 368782

Last paid to: APR 4 1903

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: TWO OF NAME <sup>ACT</sup> MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 <del>4 60</del> <b>GROUP 1</b>	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 8	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 13 34	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 10 36	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 12	1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 15	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 13	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 7	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 11	1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 <b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920</b>	4	4

NAME: *Watson Rebecca* 52187.

Certificate No. *381135.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O A 91 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Apr 08</i>	<i>4 Aug 93.</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920.				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 22, 1922* Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45614 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Watson Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *848.419* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry.*

Service: *Priv E 29th Connecticut Inf.*

*72.* ISSUES. *Married 1895.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>January 10, 1917</i>	<i>July 3, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *By W. Atherton \$ 10. JUL 26 1918*

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 15, 1919* Bureau notified: JUL 28 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 19 1918 6-679





NAME:

Watson, Rebecca A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

763980 ✓

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

James H Watson ✓

Service:

Pvt E 115<sup>th</sup> and D 57<sup>th</sup> Div. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	June 20, 1911	SEP 15 1913
INC.	20	Nov 4-1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 39	May 1, 1920	

Fees: To fee pd. H. H. Johnson 10/8/13

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 8. 1921

Bureau notified:

MAR 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 29 1913

OCT 12 1916

6-679

NAME:

Watson Rebecca A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

918509

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Samuel P.

Service:

Pvt B 114th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 28 1921	Apr 14 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: NONE

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

July - 1922

Bureau notified:

JUL 22 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 20 1922

6-679



NAME: REBECCA A WATSON

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 763.980.

Last paid to: 763980

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	5	44		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	88.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

REBECCA A. WATSON

Certificate No.

918709

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Watson, Rebecca Abb** (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **858847** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Levi Thompson**

Service **Pt K 42 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Aug. 17, 1927</b>						
Reported <b>SEP 14 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME **Watson, Rebecca Ann** (2-P. A. 2) **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Certificate No. **858847** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: **Levi Thompson** **FORMER WIDOW**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Priv. Co. K. 42<sup>nd</sup> Ind Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>Nov 29 - 1916</b>	<b>Jan 14 - 1919</b>			
	<b>25</b>	<b>Oct 6 - 1917</b>	<b>H</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <b>None -</b>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**FEB 1 - 1919** 6-579



NAME

REBECCA ANN WATSON

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

858847

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Rebecca Ann Watson

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 858847

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1916. 1		1 19 603		1 9 4 30		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1916. 2		2 4 75		2 0 4 30		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1916. 3		3 4 75		3 1 4 30		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1916. 4		4 4 75		4 4 30		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1917. 1		1 4 75		1 1 4 30		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1917. 2		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1917. 3		3 4 90.50		3 3 4 30		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1917. 4		4 4 90		4 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1918. 1		1 4 90		1 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1918. 2		2 4 90		2 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1918. 3		3 4 90		3 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1918. 4		4 4 90		4 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1919. 1		1 4 90		1 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1919. 2		2 4 90		2 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1919. 3		3 4 90		3 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1919. 4				4 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1922

NAME: Watson, Rebecca F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 75030 ARMY WIDOW.

LAW: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Watson, William N

Service: Pr E 33 Mo

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12/19 Mch 1886	27 July 1868
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Died: 12/19/20 Bureau notified: FEB 16 1921

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 10655

NAME: Watson Rebecca J.

LAW: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 859.814 ARMY DEPENDENT WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Watson, William G.  
Service: Pr S. 21 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Aug 25 Mch 9, 1918	Jan 23, 1919
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	

Fees: \$10 O. C. Bechtol. 2/13/19

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. FEB 5 - 1919



NAME: *Rebecca F. Watson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *75030*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25 30* Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4				4	21			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	28			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3			3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36.93		4		90		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	<del>4 60</del>		1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3	19			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: *Rebecca Watson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *259814*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT APR. 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

*H  
for  
2/2/19 22083*

NAME: *Watson Recy G* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *888205* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jahru Watson alias John Watson*

Service: *Priv. G 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. State Mil Cav.*

ISSUES. *P.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 31-1919</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>May 21-1920</i>			

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ MAY 28 1920 6-579

NAME: *Watson, Redding* DEAD (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *440875* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pri Co B. 44 useool Inf*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Oct 1897</i>	<i>2 Aug 1898</i>				
<i>accd</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>11 April 1910</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jan 1 1910* Bureau notified: *3-198 1/24/10*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *2059* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-581



NAME:

*Recy G Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*888205*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

4-661

NAME:

*Redding Watson*

DEAD

Certificate No.

*440875*

Last paid to:

*FEB 4 1909*

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>599</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14/23 23 20</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*KNOXVILLE*

*Paul Emma Watson m*

*2114 Walnut St.*

*Greensboro, N.C.*

NAME: *Watson Reed L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *425726* ARMY ~~WIDOW~~ *Invalid* Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier:

Service: *1 Lt. 11 Indiana Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb 7. 1888</i>	<i>Mar 27 1889</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Zopeka.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *600 - Haines Ave. Dallas Texas*

*Died Feb 5 1903* Accrued order dated *JAN 1 2 1927*

*Payable to widow Flora Howard*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Watson Regina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *754130* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis H. Watson*

Service: *1st Sgt. Co 12 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 1, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 3 1913</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 30 1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1913: 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: *Reed L Watson*

*Civil War*

Certificate No. *425726*

Last paid to: *Nov 4, 1902*

Rate: *17*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*1926*  
*1927*  
*1928*  
*1929*  
*1930*

**DEAD**  
*15.5213*

NAME: **REGINA WATSON.**

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No.

Last paid to: **754130**

Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*14/15 66.20 per year*

**DEAD**

**GROUP 3**

NAME:

WATSON, REUBEN

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1001239

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

1st Sgt. D. 10th U.S.C. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	MAR 13 1907	JAN 18 1908				
Increase	15	MAR 21 1910	APR 13 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 16, 1912

Bureau notified:

FEB 27 1912 3-798

Remarks:

Died 16 Feb 1912 Reimbursement order dated APR 2 1912 payable to Reuben Watson

36.50  
M383, Cheriton  
7.11

Former Roll No.

46580

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-051

NAME:

Watson Reuben O.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

116618

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Out. Co. 1st N.H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	4 Mar. 1907	28 Aug. 1907				

Fees: Dropped under General Law.

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

OCT 1 1908

Died:

Died 22 1908

Bureau notified:

OCT 1 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-051



NAME:

REUBEN WATSON

REIMBURSEMENT.

Certificate No.

1001259

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	6	45		4				4				4					4		
	1	10	36		1	<b>DEAD.</b>			1				1				1					1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	<b>REIMBURSEMENT</b>		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3					3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4					4		
	1	8	36		1	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1				1				1					1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3					3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	43.30		2				2				2				2					2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3					3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4					4		

NAME:

Reuben P. Watson

Certificate No.

106.618

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3	9/13	12.00		3				3				3				3					3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4					4		
	1	9	60		1	<b>CONCORD</b>			1				1				1					1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 1.</b>			4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Watson, Rhoda A.* (S-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *450806* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**  
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas W.*  
 Service: *P. 7 Indpt Batty. OVL A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>87 Nov '93</i>	<i>31 Aug '97</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:  
 Died: *June 23, 1918* Bureau notified: **Aug 17 1918** *37140.*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *942* **OCT 25 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Watson, Rhoda Ann.* (S-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *504,239.* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**  
 Name of Soldier: *William Watson.*  
 Service: *P. E. I. S. Md. Vol. Inf. Aug 12. 11. Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1900</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Nov. 12, 1921* Bureau notified: **DEC 23 1921.** *3-1081*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *15,983* 6-679



NAME: Rhoda A. Watson										Certificate No. 450.806									
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: <del>25</del> 20 25					Remarks: Act of Apr 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	9	24		1	9	36		1	4	36		1				1		
	2	13	30		2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	60		1				1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3		75		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Rhoda Ann Watson										Certificate No. 504.239									
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906					Rate: <del>30</del> 12 25 30					Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	11			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	10			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1	11			1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
	2	8	30		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
	2	9			2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

*Watson, Rhoda G.*

Certificate No. *736,801* ARMY WIDOW. Law Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Perry Watson*

Service: *P. I. No. 1" Ark. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>26 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>Walter S. Watson</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>
				<i>Walter B. Watson</i>		<i>23 Jan. 1914</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Woul Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Org 12, Duxton, Oregon</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Org 12</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Cash<sup>300</sup> Watson Rhoda M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *273775* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Cash Anderson* ~~ACT MARCH 3, 1901.~~

Service: *Ch. 7 2nd Mo Sm Regt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 5 June 1901</i>	<i>6 Feb 1904</i>			
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2804</i>						

6-679



NAME: Rhoda C. Watson

Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 736,801

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1	
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2	
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3 3	
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4	
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1 8 68 27	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1	
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2 11 48	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2	
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3 28 42 29	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3	
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4 10 42	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4	
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1 12 42	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1 1	
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2 11 42	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2	
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3 12	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3	
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4 23 42	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4	
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1 17 39 33	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1	
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2	
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 75	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3	
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4	
			GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: Rhoda M. Bash<sup>3</sup> Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 273775

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: MARCH 3, 1901. GENERAL LAW.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1 15	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 1	
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2	
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3 12	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3	
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4 13	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4	
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1 13	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1	
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2 13	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2	
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3 20	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3	
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4 14	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4	
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1	
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2	
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3	
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 64.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4	
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1	
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2	
1910. 3 3 15	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3	
1910. 4 4 10	1914. 4 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4	
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watson, Rhoda W.* 928

Certificate No. *563.322* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Bailey*

Service: *Sgt. 7671 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Sept 4-1901</i>	<i>Nov 24-1903</i>			
	<b>12</b>	<b>APRIL 19, 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *6/4/11* P.M. Bureau notified: *OCT 28 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watson Rhoden* **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *1006586* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pr Co C. 36 USC vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rais</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11-1907</i>	<i>21 Feb 1908</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>21 mch 1913</i>

Fees: *Sept 21, 1917* Accrued order dated *7/8/17*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: *to widow Emeline*

Died: *Sept. 21. 1917.* Bureau notified: **OCT 12 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2070* **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home: *7/17*

246



NAME:

928

Rhodanell Watson

Certificate No.

563.322

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 2	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-001

NAME:

Rhoden Watson

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1006586

Last paid to:

12-4 Feb 1908 \$20 27

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1355	1911. 1	15 60	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 60	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 60	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4/4 24	1912. 1	15 60	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	14 60	1912. 2	25 00	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 60	1912. 3	19 60	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 60	1912. 4	14 60	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	16 60	1913. 1	4 3/3 58	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 60	1913. 2	4 X	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	19 60	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 60	1913. 4	4 81	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 60	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 60	1914. 2	4 81	1918. 2	8/	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	Pl out
1910. 3	15 60	1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3	8/1 43 <sup>20</sup>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 60	1914. 4	4 81	1918. 4	GROUP 2	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	3-888

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Watson, Richard Ezekiel**

Certificate No. **644393** ARMY MINORS. Law: **General Law.**

Service of Soldier: **Co B 1st La Vol Cav Scouts & 2nd La Vol Cav**

Guardian: **Pay Claimants.**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	10 Sep 28 64	15 May 1908	Letty Pettigohn	25 July 1866	30 Mar 1872
				Marcy Guin	" " "	4 Apr 1874

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Remarks: **Money pd to Com 7/24/08** X

Former Roll No. 6-578

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Watson Richard A.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. **161039** ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: **Sgt B 107 Ill Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	11 May 1908	29 May 1908	Reis	24	29 May 1912	
					30	12 April 1913	17 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 **Sept 3 1920** <sup>26</sup> **OCT 4 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov 9, 1920** Bureau notified: **NOV 24 1920** Died **Nov 9, 1920** Reimbursement order dated **JUN 13 1921**

Remarks: payable to **A. F. Watson**  
**Kenney, Ill**  
**OCT -9 1920**

Former Roll No. **58271(a8)** Home: **JUN 28 1921** 6-581



NAME: <b>Richard Ezekiel Watson</b>										Certificate No. <b>644393</b>									
Last paid to: <b>Original</b>				Date: <b>8-2</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**KNOXVILLE**

*12/24/92 Rd Letty Pottjohm full at Ball La*

*7/2/40 " " Mary Wilson full at Chopin, La*

**GROUP 2**

NAME: <b>Richard H. Watson</b>										Certificate No. <b>23788<sup>a</sup></b>									
Last paid to: <b>4 Apr 1908 @ 12 (a) 18 3/4 50 72</b>				Date: <b>18 3/4 50 72</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**12 N.T.**

**11 A.M.F.**

**17 A.M.F.**

**13 NT**

**19 EMS**

**12 CG**

**11 SER**

**4 LBL**

**13 N.D.B.**

**14 N.T.**

**11 N.D.B.**

**78/32**

**GROUP 1**

*Quit allowed*

NAME: *Watson Richard J* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *356652* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt H 31 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Apr 1907</i>	<i>7 Mar 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: **JAN 20 1910**

Remarks: *Bureau Card 1/19/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Watson Richard M* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *349052* ARMY INVALID. Law: *398.655* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Sgt S 118 OVI* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>31 July 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Nov 13</i>	<i>11 Dec 13</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Nov 08</i>	<i>29 May 09</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>11 Sep 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to: **Findlay O.**

Died: *May 1 1914* Bureau notified: **JUN 2 1914 S-1081**

Remarks: *Findlay O RD 8*

Died *May 1. 1914* Approved order dated **JUL 2 1914** *RS Findlay, Ohio*

Payable to widow *Mary D. Watson*

Former Roll No. Home:

*1775 JUL 15 1914 ORIGINAL*

6-681



NAME: *Richard J. Watson*

Certificate No. *356652*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *15* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 <i>3/12/30</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 <i>5 45 ✓</i>	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>7 45 ✓</i>	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>7 45 ✓</i>	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>11 45 ✓</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>6 45 ✓</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>7 45 ✓</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>6 45 ✓</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>Dead</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>3/10 20 35</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Richard M. Watson*

Certificate No. *349.056*

Last paid to: *JUN 4 - 1907* Rate: *15* Remarks: *398.655*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>11 45</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>12 45</i>	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 <i>9 49.20</i>	1911. 3 <i>12 45</i>	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 <i>9 36</i>	1911. 4 <i>11 45</i>	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 <i>9 36</i>	1912. 1 <i>12 45</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 <i>9 36</i>	1912. 2 <i>17 45</i>	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>9 36</i>	1912. 3 <i>10/17 31.20 45</i>	1916. 3 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>9 36</i>	1912. 4 <i>4 72</i>	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>11 36</i>	1913. 1 <i>4 72</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>11 36 1980</i>	1913. 2 <i>4 72</i>	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>14 45</i>	1913. 3 <i>4 72</i>	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>11 45</i>	1913. 4 <i>1-19 76.60 4 72</i>	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>11 45</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>11 45</i>	1914. 2 <i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>10 45</i>	1914. 3 <b>DEAD.</b>	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>12 45</i>	1914. 4 <i>7/30/458</i>	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Watson Richard R* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *951529* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Capt. F 29 Conv. Soldat* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 25 1907</i>	<i>JUN 9 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 30, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 10, 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 10</i>	<i>8 Dec 10</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>20 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 1, 1922* Bureau notified: **NOV 5 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Box 798 - Chatham*  
*812116 - n.y.*

NAME: *Watson Riley* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *574759* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Priv M 1st Lt. Col 76 A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Oct 1890</i>	<i>8 May 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *11678* Home:



NAME: *Richard R. Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *951529*

Last paid to:

*15 Dec 21 28 50*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>7/26.460</i>		2		<i>6.52</i>		2		<i>4 64.50</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2		
	3		<i>1036</i>		3		<i>8.45</i>		3		<i>4 64.50</i>		3		<i>4 114</i>		3		<del><i>4 50</i></del>		3		
	4		<i>636</i>		4		<i>7.45</i>		4		<i>4 64.50</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>		4		<i>12</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>836</i>	1912.	1		<i>7.45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 64.50</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 114</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>836</i>		2		<i>7.45</i>		2		<i>4 64.50</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>736</i>		3		<i>8.45</i>		3		<i>4 64.50</i>		3		<i>4 151.20</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>936</i>		4		<i>12.80</i>		4		<i>81.73</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>836</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 64.50</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>736</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>636</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>636</i>		4		<i>4 64.50</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>736</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 64.50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>736</i>		2		<i>4 64.50</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>636</i>		3		<i>4 64.50</i>		3		<i>4 100.80</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>736</i>		4		<i>4 64.50</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: *Riley Watson*

Certificate No. *574.759*

Issued to: *APR 4 1908*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>836</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>936</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**CONCORD**  
DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1927.  
**GROUP 1.**

NAME: *Watson Riley*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*574759*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

*Put. M. I. H. Vol. 10. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

*Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>21 April 1913</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15 Sept 1913</i>	<i>" " "</i>
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

*Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from:

**CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

*July 22 1920 (N.H.S.H.)*

Bureau notified:

*JUL 29 1920*

Former Roll No.

*Act June 27, 1890.*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

*Watson Rina*

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*655505*

ARMY WIDOW.

**DEAD** Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

*Samuel*

Service:

*Pri 9 128 U.S. Col Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Nov 1906</i>	<i>17 Aug 1908.</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

*\$10-*

Transferred from:

**Knoxville, Tenn.**

Transferred to:

Died:

*Feb. 12-1914*

Bureau notified:

**OCT 13 1914**

Remarks:

*X*

Former Roll No.

**ORIGINAL**

*Young Island*

6-679



NAME:

Riley Watson

Certificate No.

574,759

Last paid to: Oct. 4, 1908

Rate: 15-20-2480-50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	72		3	4	136 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	72		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	2/2	45 <sup>47</sup>		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	5	62 <sup>53</sup>		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	113 <sup>80</sup>		4				4				4		2/2

NAME:

Rina Watson

Certificate No.

655505

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 12-

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		923	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/12	180 <sup>40</sup>		3	21	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

32700

*Watson, Robert*

Certificate No. <i>5540</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Indian Wars					
Service: <i>Pri I-9 U.S. Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>15 Mar 1904</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Act February 19, 1913</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mich 25' 1913 P.M. Eureka Cal</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Apr. 19, 1913.</i>					
Remarks: <i>Petrolia, Calif</i>							
Died <i>Mar 24 1913</i> Accrued order dated <i>AUG 20 1918</i>				<i>Petrolia</i>			
<i>Payable to widow Eleza Ann Watson</i>				<i>Calif</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>269/7,1110</i>				Home:			
<i>AUG 31 1918 ORIGINAL</i>							

6-591

(3-P. A. 1)

**Watson, Robert**

Certificate No. <b>92 899</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <del>SPECIAL ACT.</del> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <del>CIVIL WAR</del>
Service <b>Pt E 10 Tenn Inf V</b>		
Disability <b>Loss lt foot</b>		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged		
	<b>60</b>	<b>May 1 1920</b>					
<b>Rei.</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Feb. 28, 1923.</b>	<b>May 2, 1923.</b>				
Remarks: <i>June 6 - 1924</i>				Reported <b>JUL 8 - 1924</b>			

6-571



NAME: *Robert Watson*

Certificate No. *5540*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *820*

INDIAN WARS

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	24		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	9	24		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	24	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	11	24		3	12	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	24		4	4	24		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	24		1	6	30	Check No. <i>65345</i> Dated <i>mdc6/13</i> Canceled.															
1909.	2	14	24	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	24		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	14	24	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	15	24		3				3	19	44		3				3				3		
	4	12	24		4				4		76		4				4				4		

NAME ROBERT WATSON,

Certificate No. 92899  
Fees

SPECIAL ACT.  
CIVIL WAR  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	<i>4 60</i>	72										
MAY	<i>4 60</i>	4 72										
JUNE	<i>4 72</i>	4 72										
JULY	4 72	<del>4 72</del>										
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Watson Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *92899* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Special Act, General Law.*  
 Service: *St. E. 10<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Inf. 25*  
 Disability: *Loss left foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1903</i>	<i>4 May 1903</i>				
	<i>60</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>					

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*  
 Former Roll No. *12027 Gen Law* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Watson Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *195048* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Service: *Co. 2 10<sup>th</sup> Regt. 6* *Tricott. Reg*  
 Disability: *Rheum (Genetic)* *R 3.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 July 96</i>	<i>3 Feb 97</i>				
<i>Reist</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>8 Apr 1908</i>	<i>5 June 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>							

Fees: *No other*  
 Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *8 Mch 10* Bureau notified: *120 Apr 10-3-796-4/9/10. rr-*  
 Remarks: *AGREED PAID BY Fanny*  
*BUREAU ORDER 30 Apr 1910*  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_



*Robert Watson*

**SPECIAL ACT. 192899**

Last paid for: **AUG 4 1908** Rate: **#0 60**

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT, General Law.**

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 120	1915.	1	4 120	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 60
	2			2	5 120		2	4 120		2	4 120		2	4 60
	3			3	8 120		3	4 120		3	4 120		3	4 60
	4			4	7 120		4	4 120		4	4 120		4	4 60
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 120	1916.	1	4 120	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 60
	2			2	8 120		2	4 120		2	4 120		2	4 60
	3			3	7 120		3	4 120		3	4 182		3	4 60
	4	7 120		4	7 120		4	4 120		4	4 180		4	4 Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	9 120	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 120	1921.	1	4 180	1925.	1	4 Payment Card
	2	8 120		2	4		2	4 120		2	4 180		2	
	3	7 120		3	4		3	4 120		3	4 180		3	
	4	6 120		4	4 120		4	4 120		4	4 180		4	
1910.	1	9 120	1914.	1	4 120	1918.	1	4 120	1922.	1	4 180	1926.	1	
	2	7 120		2	4 120		2	4 120		2	4 180		2	
	3	9 120		3	4 120		3	4 120		3	4 180		3	
	4	8 120		4	4 120		4	4 120		4	4 180		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Robert Watson*

Certificate No. *495948*

Last paid for: Rate: *12 24*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	9 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	7 70 40		3			3			3			3	
	4	6 72		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	8	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	7		2			2			2			2	
	3	9		3			3			3			3	
	4	5		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	10	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	5 2 to date		2			2			2			2	
	3	<b>GROUP 1.</b>		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

**BUFFALO**

NAME:

Watson, Robert

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

508416

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Mrs A 12<sup>th</sup> West Va Vol Infy.

Disability:

Rheum. & chr. diarrhoea <sup>res. files</sup> ~~severe deafness of both ears~~  
and severe resulting in <sup>ISSUES</sup> ~~total deafness of both ears~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	22	16 <sup>th</sup> Dec 1889	22 <sup>nd</sup> Nov 1890				
Increase	27	MAR 18 1908	AUG 18 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Date not given

Bureau notified

JUL 6 - 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Died 16 Dec 08 <sup>Accrued order dated</sup> MAR 21 1911 @ 11.70  
payable to widow Eliza Watson

Former Roll No.

13187.

Home:

#21. Washington St  
Fairmount W. Va.

NAME:

Watson, Robert

DEAD-REPT'D

40930

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

546164

ARMY INVALID.

MAR 23 1912

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Priv 1<sup>st</sup> Batty His LA + 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt 25<sup>th</sup> Batty Ind LA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	11 June 1908	JUN 30 1908				
<del>add</del>			20 June 1912				

Fees:

none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

30 Apr 1912

Bureau notified:

30 Apr 1912

Remarks:

Pay to Hattie widow

DEAD-REPT'D

MAR 23 1912

Mpls Minn

2164 Chicago Ave

Former Roll No.

72014

Home:

Act June 27 '08

6-551



NAME:

Robert Watson

Certificate No.

508716

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7 66			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9 66		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8 66			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9 93			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8 81			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	✓ DEAD.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Robert Watson

Certificate No.

546167

Last paid to:

APR 1908

12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

DEAD-REPT'D  
MAY 23 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5 45			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5 45			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5 45			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 45		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5 45			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 38 30			3	3 13 50			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 45			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7 45		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5 45			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 45		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 45			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Watson, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.) **1606**

Certificate No.: *580.410* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. G. 186 Pa.* **DEAD**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 14/09</i>	<i>Mch 9/07</i>				
"	24	<i>Jun 1-1912</i>	<i>Mar 8-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *8/14/16* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Died *8/16 1916* Accrued order dated *10/27/16*

payable to widow *Ann M* *11/1/16*

Former Roll No. *22* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Watson Robert* (3-P. A. 1.) **DEAD**

Certificate No.: *670 233* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt Co G. 47 U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov 1907</i>				
	20	<i>3 May 1912</i>	<i>12 May 1911</i>				
Reis	24	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>17 April 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *1/21 1916* Bureau notified: *3/2/16*

Remarks: *Glenn Allen Mice*

*Duncanby*

Former Roll No. *2119* Home:

*250* Act of June 27 1890.

6-681



NAME: <b>4 Robert Watson</b>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1913				Certificate No. <b>580,410</b>							
Last paid to: <b>1606</b>				Rate: <b>20:24</b>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	80	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2	4	57.33		2	4	60		2	4	72		2		
	3	5	60		3	4	60		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	60		3	5	60		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	60		4	6	60		4	21	1.00		4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	60 <sup>32</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4			2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2		
	3	4	60		3	4		1918.	3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	72	1920.	2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	72	1921.	3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	72	1922.	4				4		

NAME: <b>Robert Watson</b>				Act of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. <b>670233</b>							
Last paid to: <b>12-4 Nov 1907</b>				Rate: <b>15:24</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1384	1911.	1	15	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2				2		
	3				3	10	60 <sup>11</sup>		3				3		
	4	24	24		4	12	60		4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	45		2	13	60		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	14	60		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	9	60		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4			2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	19	45		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	45		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2		
	3	15	45		3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4				4				4		

NAME:

*Watson Robert*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*673375*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Civil War.*

Service:

*Priv. 18th Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

*Rheum. and res. dis. of heart & lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>5<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1906</i>	<i>29<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1906</i>				
<i>Inc. 1st</i>		<i>4<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1907</i>	<i>NOV 8 1907</i>				

Fees:

*2 fee Pd. J.C. Pipes - 12/9/17 =*

*Cameron N. Va.*

Transferred from:

**WASHINGTON D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

*Jan. 15 1915*

Bureau notified:

**FEB 9 1915**

**3-1081**

Remarks:

*Died Jan. 15 1915 Accrued order dated APR 20 1915*

payable to widow

*Mary B. Watson*

*Cameron, W. Va.*

Former Roll No.

**APR 28 1915** / *188 ORIGINAL*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

*Watson Robert*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*722911*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service:

*Priv. D 6 Pa Cav. and D 2 Pa Prov. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>20 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*1208a. J.*

Home:

6-691



NAME: Robert Watson				Civil War.				Certificate No. 673375						
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 24				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8 51	1911.	1	9	1915.	1	DEAD	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	6 51		2	8		2	5/7 3360		2			2	
	3	6 51		3	6		3			3			3	
	4	9 7200		4	6		4			4			4	
	1	6 72		1	6		1	GROUP 3		1			1	
1908.	2	8	1912.	2	7	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	8		3	6		3			3			3	
	4	7		4	4		4			4			4	
	1	11		1	4		1			1			1	
1909.	2	9	1913.	2	4	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	10		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	10		4	4 72		4			4			4	
	1	8		1	4 72		1			1			1	
1910.	2	9	1914.	2	4 72	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	8		3	4 72		3			3			3	
	4	8		4	4 72		4			4			4	

NAME: Robert Watson				Certificate No. 722911										
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 6				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3	14 18		3			3			3			3	
	4	10		4			4			4			4	
	1	11		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	10	1913.	2	PITTSBURGH	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	Act of Feb. 6, 1907		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	GROUP 1.		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: Watson Robert ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. 722911 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: Pvt. D 6 Pa. Cav. and D 2 Pa. Prov. Cav  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pvt.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>12 May 1909</del>	<del>21 May 1909</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>12 Apr. 1913</del>	<del>5 July 1913</del>
<del>Pvt.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>18 Sept. 1912</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>12 Apr 1917</del>	<del>5 July 1913</del>
				<del>21</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>12 Apr 1922</del>	<del>5 July 1913</del>

30 JUN 10 1918  
 Inc. 50, May 1, 1920  
 B. E. M

Transferred from: Pittsburgh  
 Transferred to:  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. A. J Home: Hollbrook, Pa 6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)  
Watson, Robert  
 Certificate No. 781797 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Bugler D 8" & D 16" Pa. Cav.  
 Disability: 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 26, 1924	March 13, 1925 <sup>2</sup>		
				Died <u>Apr 9, 1928</u>	Reported <u>MAY 11 1928</u>
				MAR 23 1925	



NAME: Robert Watson TWO OF NAME

Certificate No. 722911

Last paid to: 4/10/09 - 6 Rate: ~~12.13 15 78.50~~ 50 Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	6			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	6			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	6			3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4				4	10	40 <sup>47</sup>		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	39.		1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	28 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	39 <sup>47</sup>		3	4	53 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	45		1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8			2		45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	99 <sup>60</sup>		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1932		4		

NAME **ROBERT WATSON**

Certificate No.

Fees **781797**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 12**

RATE-	50-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

Watson Robert

15 1607

Certificate No. 781797 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: Single 8' + 1016" Pa. Cav. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 18/07	May 18/07	INCREASE	30	Sept 1 1915	Dec 7 1915
INCREASE	15	Oct. 13/10	Oct 22/10		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	May 29 1912	Jan 31-1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Watson, Robert (S-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. 940 834 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Service: Pvt. 21 18 Ohio Vol. Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	22 Feb. 1907	22 May, 1907				
		Accrued Order	14 Mar. 1912				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Nov. 25 1911 Bureau notified: Nov. 25. 1911  
 Remarks: Sarah A. Watson, Widow  
 Farmer, Pa.  
 Former Roll No. 1209 a. j. Home:



15 Robert Watson ACT OF MAY 11, 1911 781,797

Last paid to: 1607 Rate: #2: 15 25 30 40 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	6/18	10.73		2	8	45		2	3	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	9	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	28	45 81 67	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card			1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	38 10		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

NAME: Robert Watson TWO OF NAME Certificate No 940834

Last paid to: 4/4/07-10 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/3	6 80		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	3/22	17 50	1916.	1		PITTSBURGH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Watson, Robert

Certificate No.

998685

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 1 W Va L A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 22, 1923	Dec 14, 1923		

6-6572

Died *Jan 29, 1926* | Reported **FEB 8 1926**  
 Remarks: *ch 13*

*Jan 29, 26* Accrued order dated **MAY 22 1926**  
 payable to widow *Louisa E. Watson*

*Louisa  
 Jones*

NAME

Watson Robert

37915

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

998685

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act February 5, 1901.~~

Service:

*Pt G 1 W Va L A*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30 Dec 1912</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>15/16</i>	<i>June 1908</i>	<i>18 Apr 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

*DES MO*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Louisa  
 Jones*

Former Roll No.

*38-27827*

Home:

6-681



NAME **ROBERT WATSON,**

Certificate No.

Fees **998685**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **50 72**

**GROUP 1**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 <sup>43</sup> 22	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>								
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4		4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	27	62	40						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

**DEAD**

CHECK CANCELED

22-5280

NAME *Robert Watson*

Certificate No. **998685**

Last paid to: **4 OCT 1937 @ 8** Rate: ~~72 15 25 30 40~~ **50**

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 90	2 7	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 7	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 4 90	4 7	4 4 90	4 4	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 12	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 90	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 9	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 4 90	4 7	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 73.00 45.00	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 4 90	3 4 -3067	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150		1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 178	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4

NAME:

Watson, Robert B

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

16186

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Sailor USS Grampus and Costa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	24 Feb 91	6 Apr 92				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

13209

Home:

Central Branch

6-677

NAME:

Watson, Robert B

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

16186

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Sea U.S. Grampus, Great Western, Costa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis*	15	<del>16 Sep 1909</del>	11 Oct 1909				
REISSUE	15	<del>MAY 31 1912</del>	NOV 15 1912				
INCREASE	22.50	Sept 14, 1914	OCT 30 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILL.  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 29 1917

Bureau notified:

3-1081

JAN 4 1918

Remarks:

\* Change in rank on this issue.

Former Roll No.

915 (ag)

NOV 8 - 1914

Home:

CX

6-677



NAME:

Robert B. Watson

915

Certificate No.

16186

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

13209

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	JUL 1909	1913. 3	CHICAGO,	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-677

NAME:

Robert B. Watson

Certificate No.

16186

Last paid to:

Oct 1909 @ 12

Rate:

2250

Act of May 11, 1912.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	16 CH H	1915. 1	12 67 <sup>50</sup> CH	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14 CH H	1915. 2	11 67 <sup>50</sup> C. H.	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 CH H	1915. 3	15 67 <sup>50</sup> CH	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	14 67 <sup>50</sup> CH	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 CH H	1916. 1	11 67 <sup>50</sup> CH	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 CH H	1916. 2	15 67 <sup>50</sup> CH	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	22 CH H	1916. 3	14 67 <sup>50</sup> CH	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	16 50 C. H.	1916. 4	12 67 <sup>50</sup> CH	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	JAN 18 40 C. H.	1917. 1	1 13 67 <sup>50</sup> CH	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	17 C. H.	1917. 2	11 67 <sup>50</sup> CH	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	12 C. H.	1917. 3	12 67 <sup>50</sup> CH	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	10 C. H.	1917. 4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1909. 10/28/80 @ 7		1914. 1	17 57 C. H.	1918. 1	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 1	14 CH H	1914. 2	13 57 C. H.	1918. 2	GROUP 3	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 2	14 CH H	1914. 3	16 57 C. H.	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 3	15 CH H	1914. 4	15 57 C. H.	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
1910. 4		1914. 4	26 6 <sup>33</sup> C. H.	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-677

NAME: *Watson Robert C.* 43184

Certificate No. *827578* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P D y Lima Cav.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>1522</i>	<i>Apl 07 17</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>203</i>	<i>Oct 08 22</i>	<i>Oct 08</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>304</i>	<i>June 17 21</i>	<i>MAR 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 8-1913* Bureau notified: APR 17 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 43184* Home:



NAME: *Robert C. Watson*

*827578*

FEB 4 1908 @ 12 Date: *15-20.30.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	1360.	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	1260			2				2				2	
		3				3	1260			3				3				3	
		4				4	1360			4				4				4	
		1	<i>28<sup>20</sup></i>			1	1360			1				1				1	
1908.		2	<i>945.</i>	1912.		2	1360	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	<i>1145.</i>			3	2160			3				3				3	
		4	<i>1050<sup>17</sup></i>			4	1360			4				4				4	
		1	1160			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	1160	1913.		2	GROUP 2	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	1760			3				3				3				3	
		4	1260			4				4				4				4	
		1	1160			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	1260	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	1260			3				3				3				3	
		4	1260			4				4				4				4	

*NAVY RECORDS*

*John M. Merrell*

*1912*

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>B</i>	<i>JAN 25 1912</i>	<i>JUN 28 1912</i>				

*336 sep'd G. M. Merrell 9/9/1912*

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:





33650 (3-P. A. 1.)

*Watson Robert F.*

Certificate No. *422335* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt E 38 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Meal Poisoning, Choledoch, Dis Rect, Rheum re Dis Heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>21 17 August</del>	<del>30 June 05</del>				
		<i>30 3</i>	<i>12 Oct MAY 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: *1/17/15* Bureau notified *2/15/15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. *36098* Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 1a)

*Watson, Robert F.*

Certificate No. *772298* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. C 115 O. V. Inf.*

Disability:

8-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 10, 1925</i>	<i>Nov 6, 1925</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	<i>Feb. 12, 1927</i>		

Died *Dec 30 1928* Reported *JAN 14 1929*

Remarks: *ck*

NOV 19 1925



NAME:

Robert F. Watson

Certificate No.

422335

Last paid to:

Rate:

24.30

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	72	1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2		74		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4		
	1				1	7	72		1				1				1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4		
	1				1	7	72		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME

ROBERT F. WATSON.

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

772298

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 50	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						

NAME: *Watson Robert F.* (3-P. A. I.) 23291

Certificate No. *772 298* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 1972*

Service: *Pvt. Co-C-115" Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf.* ~~32185~~

Disability: 36795

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Mar. '07</del>	<del>83 Nov. '07</del>	Inc.	30	Nov. 27. 1916	July 14. 1917
<del>Inc</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Dec 11. 1911</del>	<del>Dec 21. 1911</del>		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
<del>Res</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>MAY 20 1912</del>	<del>SEP 19 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37518 N. L.* Home: 21187 6-681

NAME: *Watson Robert F.* (3-P. A. I.) 277.010

Certificate No. *1033233* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pvt A 145 O N 4<sup>th</sup> and Pvt Unsd 66 O V I* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Org</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Dec 98</del>	<del>28 Oct 01</del>	<del>Res</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Feb 1914</del>	<del>23</del> <i>Feb. 1914.</i>
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			18	4 Apr. 1918.	
					21	4 Apr. 1923.	
					30	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 22. 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 10 1922*

Remarks: *Prospect Ohio*

Former Roll No. *2499* Home: 6-681



NAME: Robert F. Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 772 298

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~30~~ 50

Rate: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	35	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	46/08	35.60		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1	12	44 30	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2		9 36		2	7	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3		11 36		3	10	45		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4		7 36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2		9 36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		Payment Cap
	3		8 36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		9 36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		8 36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	150		3		
	4		9 36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

NAME: Robert H. Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1033233

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ 50

Rate: 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	5	24		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	4	24		3	4	45		3	4	90		3		CHECK CANCELED
	4				4	4	24		4	4	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	24	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2	4	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	45		3	4	172		3		
	4				4		24		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		9 24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		9 24		2	4	24		2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3		4 24		3	4	24		3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4		9 24		4	4	24		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		9 24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		11 24		2	17	43 inc		2		inc 51		2	4	150		2		
	3		5 24		3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		
	4		5 24		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Watson, Robert J.

Certificate No.

589274

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F. 8<sup>th</sup> Ky. V. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920	✓		
Inc	72	Nov 21, 1923	March 1, 1924		

Died Feb 26, 1929 | Reported MAR 13 1929  
 Remarks: *CP*

Feb 26, 29 reimbursement order dated ... JUN 3 1929  
 payable to *L. L. Gopforth*

1929  
*991.*  
*Yosemite*  
*Ky.*

NAME:

Watson Robert J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

589274

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. F. 8<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Sept. 1909</del>				
			14 Feb. 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Res</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	10	Sept 1912				30 Apr. 1913

Fees:

*Atty noice*

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

35910 Act 9/27/90

Home:

6-681



NAME **ROBERT J. WATSON.**

Certificate No.

Fees **589274**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50 <sup>1/2</sup>	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4B 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK CANCELED  
**DEAD**  
 REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Robert J. Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No.

Last paid to: *4 Dec. 1908 150 20 - 24 35 50*

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	20 45	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	9	4 50
	2			2	7 45		2	4 72		2	4 105		10	4 50
	3			3	7 45		3	4 72		3	4 105		11	4 50
	4			4	7 45		4	4 72		4	4 105		12	4 50
1908.	1	12 45	1912.	1	8 45	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 105	1924.	1	4 50
	2	7 45		2	7 45		2	4 72		2	4 105		2	4 50
	3	6 45		3	7 45		3	4 72		3	4 151 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 50
	4	16 45		4	13 45		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	11 45	1913.	1	4 45	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Segment Card
	2	6 45		2	9 45		2	4 72		2	4 150		2	
	3	6 45		3	4 72		3	4 72		3	4 150		3	
	4	17 45		4	4 72		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	7 45	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 72	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	16 45		2	4 72		2	4 72		2	4 150		2	
	3	6 45		3	4 72		3	4 72		3	4 150		3	
	4	9 45		4	4 72		4	4 105		4	4 150		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: *Watson, Robert M.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *8896551* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Plt B 12<sup>th</sup> Ind V S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Jan 1910</del>	<del>4 Feb 1910</del>	Inc.	22 <sup>50</sup>	May 15, 1914	Oct 5, 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			32	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>19 25 May 1912</del>	<del>13 Nov 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				" 72 March 30, 1922. June 2 1922			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died: Dec. 1922.		Bureau notified: JAN 17 1923		Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3445</i> JUN 27 1920.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Watson, Robert M.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *965666* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp C 103 Pa Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Jan 29-1925</i>				Reported: <b>FEB 10 1925</b>		
Remarks: <i>ck</i>						





NAME: Watson Robert M. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A.L.)

Certificate No. 365666 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corps. C. 100 12. Trip ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ?

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rec 12</del>		<del>16 Apr. 1907</del>	<del>20 Dec. 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>		<del>25 Apr 16 1915</del>	<del>JUL 14 1915</del>
<del>Rec 19</del>		<del>23 May 1912</del>	<del>5 Nov. 1912</del>			<del>30 Apr 16 1920</del>	
						<del>40 JUN 10 1918</del>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1225 A. J</u>				Home:			

MAY 4 1915 6-681

NAME: Watson Robert S. (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 225 535 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: 399 2nd Cav.

Disability: ?

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rec 12</del>		<del>16 Nov 1910</del>	<del>1 Dec 1910</del>	<del>Release</del>		<del>13 July 10 1912</del>	<del>MAY 15 1915</del>
						<del>15 Oct 13 1914</del>	
						<del>18 Oct 13 1918</del>	
Fees:				21 Oct 13 1923			
				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Nov. 19, 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>76</u>			
Remarks: <u>Accrued order dated Feb. 9, 1920 payable to widow Josephine S. Watson 536 Pearl St., Aurora, Ills.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>35146 (98)</u>				Home:			

MAY 27 1915  
FEB 19 1920 6-681



Robert M. Watson

565666

Last paid to: 10/4/07-10 Rate: ~~12.19~~ ~~25.00~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6	1911. 1 1 6	1915. 1 1 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 6	1911. 2 2 6	1915. 2 2 57	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 7	1911. 3 3 7	1915. 3 8 57	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 6	1911. 4 4 6	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 13 47 <sup>20</sup>	1912. 1 9 9	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 6	1912. 2 9 9	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 13 13	1912. 3 9 9	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 141	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 10	1912. 4 9 9	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 11 11	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 10	1913. 2 4 4	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 12	1913. 3 4 4	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 8	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 11	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 9	1914. 2 4 57	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 9	1914. 3 4 57	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 150	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 6	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 107	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4 4

NAME: Robert D. Watson

23823a

Certificate No. 225535

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1910 @ 6 Rate: ~~12.15~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1	1911. 1 1/17 27 <sup>60</sup>	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 1	1911. 2 15 <sup>2</sup> NT	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 1	1911. 3 10 A B W	1915. 3 4 45	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 1	1911. 4 18	1915. 4 4 45	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 1	1912. 1 12 NT	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 1	1912. 2 12 C.G.	1916. 2 4 45	1920. 2 14 76	1924. 2 14 76	1928. 2 14 76
1908. 3 3 1	1912. 3 18 N D B	1916. 3 4 45	1920. 3 4 76	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 1	1912. 4 11 36	1916. 4 4 45	1920. 4 4 76	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 1	1913. 1 4 LBL	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 76	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 1	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 45	1921. 2 4 76	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 1	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 45	1921. 3 4 76	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 1	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 45	1921. 4 4 76	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 45	1922. 1 4 76	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 1	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 45	1922. 2 4 76	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 1	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 45	1922. 3 4 76	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 1	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 107	1922. 4 4 76	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

WATSON, ROBERT S

Certificate No.

1201483

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

Wagoner B, 4" Tenn. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	18	Nov. 10, 1921.					
	24	Nov. 10, 1925.					
	30	Nov. 10, 1928.					
Inc.	30	Dec. 17, 1924	Feb. 13, 1925.				
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926					

9-2871

Died *Oct 8, 1927* Reported *DEC 27 1927*

NAME:

Watson Robert S.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1201483

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Wgnr. B 4th Tenn. Inf.

Disability:

age

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 17 1921	Apr 1 1922				
	18	Nov 10 1921					
	24	Nov 10 1925					
	30	Nov 10 1928					

Fees: \$20 John W. Morris 4/20/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 8 1922-651



NAME ROBERT S WATSON

Certificate No.

1201483

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees

✓ \$2- John W. Morris. 3-6-25

RATE-	50					GROUP 2											
	18	18	<del>18.50</del>	<del>30</del>	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4												
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4												
MARCH		4	4	4	4												
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4												
MAY	4	4	4	4	4												
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4												
JULY	4	4	4	4	4												
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4												
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4												
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4												
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4												
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4												

Hand  
1578  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: ROBERT S. WATSON

Certificate No. 1201483

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1							
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4			

Handwritten notes:  
1/20 8360  
4 B 54  
4 54  
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Watson, Robert J (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 131168 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P E 105 Ill Inf

Disability: Varicose veins of R leg <sup>and</sup> for piles

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 16</u>		<u>26 Aug 91</u>	<u>25 June 92</u>	<u>Pis 24</u>		<u>31 May 1912</u>	<u>14 Feb 1913</u>
<u>Inc. 50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>		<u>Inc. 30</u>		<u>March 11 1914</u>	<u>MAY 9 1914</u> <sup>Comm</sup>
						<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees: Reissue in lieu lost cert Dec 11, 1919

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: SECTION 7 JAN 4 1920

Died: Abou Feb 15, 1922 - 1081 Bureau notified: MAR 23 1922

Remarks: FOUR NO. 5684360  
FOR 120 DATED 1/4/20 MADE  
PAYABLE TO TERRA ON 1/22/20  
 Former Roll No. 35149 Home: Dis 8/29/21 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Watson Robert W (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 879340 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Service of Soldier: P 25 US Inf

Guardian: Lucia Boneff

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Jan 1920

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Los Angeles Co Cal Super Ct  
of 7/19/19 - bonds \$900 - 2/12/19  
MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 12</u>		<u>May 29 1919</u>	<u>Nov 7. 1919</u>	<u>Helen J</u>	<u>May 29 1919</u>	<u>June 3 1921</u>

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropped JUL 21 1921

Former Roll No. JAN 7 1920 678





NAME:

*Watson Rollie Jr.*

50276 (S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No.

*33155*

NAVY INVALID.

Regular Establishment

Service:

*1 den. USS Marion*

Disability:

*Inj. rt. hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3 Nov '02</i>	<i>2 Nov '03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Tillamook, Ore.*

Former Roll No.

*3015-203*

Home:



*Rollie W. Watson*

32133

Last paid to:

Rate: *17*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	51	1927.	1						
	2				2	12	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2			2			
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3			3			
	4				4	11	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	17		4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	51	1928.	1			Trans. to No. Payment Card.			
	2	15	51		2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2				2		
	3	14	51		3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	17		4				4		
1909.	1	11	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1	4	51	1929.	1						
	2	10	51		2	4			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4			2			2			
	3	9	51		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4			3			3			
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4			4			4			
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	13	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2			2			
	3	28	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				3			3			
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4			4			
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922															

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 52223.

*Watson Rosa*

Certificate No. <b>291707</b>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>John C.</i>		
Service: <i>P G 29 Ind.</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 08.	16 May 91			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>45632 Act</i>						

6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

*Watson Rosala O.*

Certificate No. <b>643994</b>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>John Jackson</i>		
Service: <i>Cpl. Batty J. '5 U.S. Art.</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	12 May 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9/193</i>						

6-679



*Rosalinda Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1924

Certificate No.

*291707*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25-30*

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME:

*Rosalinda Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1924

Certificate No.

*643994*

Last paid to:

*NOV 4 1908*

Rate:

*25-30*

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	<i>928</i>	1911. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>XXX</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>XXX</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>10 7 90</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>21 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME **Watson, Rosanna** (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **16631** | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Sailor **Hampton**

Service **1 Cl Boy U S S Portsmouth & Penguin**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>March 3, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>MAR 9 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME *Watson, Rosanna* (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. *16631* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
*Act of June 27, 1800.*

Name of Sailor: *Hampton Watson.*

Service: *1 class Boy U.S.S. Portsmouth and Penguin.*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8.	<i>14 Sept. 1903.</i>	<i>29 Aug 1904.</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1920.</i>				
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2982</i>						



NAME ROSANNA WATSON

Certificate No.

Fees 16631

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE			4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: *Rosanna Watson*      *Act of Apr. 10, 1906*      Certificate No. *16631*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.*      Rate: *25 30*      Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 8	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 7	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 9	4 8	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 7	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 9 30	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 10	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 15	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 10	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 9	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 10	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 8	4 4	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO DATE 4, 1922

NAME: *Watson, Rosanna* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *304,267* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Archibald Watson*

Service: *Pt. B. 191. Ohio Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.</i>	<i>18. Aug. 1890</i>	<i>15 Sep. 1891</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *~~~~~* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1911 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15,985.*

NAME: *Watson, Roscoe K.* (3-P. A. 1a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *1135879* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt F 17 N Y Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>11/13/25</i>		
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				
				<i>DEC 4 - 1927</i>		<i>DEC 15 1927</i>
				<i>Remarks: \$500 245 06115 A Date 12-4-1925 Canceled.</i>		





NAME: *Watson Rosella*

Certificate No. *1135879* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. Oct, 1881~~  
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Pri. 5. 17 N. Y. Inf.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	28 Nov. 1908	DEC 17 1908	Inc	30	June 25	July 30 1911
Inc	15	1 July 1911	14 July 1911	Inc	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	25	3 June 1912	MAR 1 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

54591

Former Roll No. *72088* Home: **SEP 9 1916**

Act June 27 '30

NAME: *Watson Rosella* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *7004191* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Watson Perry C.*

Service: *Cpl & Sgt a 62nd Ill. V. I.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 9 Mch 1910	15 Apr 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*



*Roscoe K. Watson*

1135879

Last paid to: **OCT 1908**

Rate: ~~12~~ **15 23 30** ~~40~~ **50**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1			1911	1	9	36	1915	1	4	69	1919	1	4	120	1923	1	4	100
1907	2			1911	2	10	36	1915	2	4	69	1919	2	4	120	1923	2	4	50
1907	3			1911	3	10	36	1915	3	4	69	1919	3	4	120	1923	3	4	50
1907	4			1911	4	10	45 <sup>30</sup>	1915	4	4	69	1919	4	4	120	1923	4	4	50
1908	1			1912	1	8	45	1916	1	4	69	1920	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50
1908	2			1912	2	8	45	1916	2	4	69	1920	2	4	120	1924	2	4	50
1908	3			1912	3	8	45	1916	3	4	69	1920	3	4	141	1924	3	4	50
1908	4			1912	4	11	45	1916	4	5	91 <sup>87</sup>	1920	4	4	150	1924	4	4	50
1909	1	15	28 <sup>80</sup>	1913	1	4	45	1917	1	4	90	1921	1	4	150	1925	1	4	50
1909	2	13	36	1913	2	4	45	1917	2	4	90	1921	2	4	150	1925	2	4	50
1909	3	12	36	1913	3	4	69	1917	3	4	90	1921	3	4	150	1925	3	4	50
1909	4	23	36	1913	4	4		1917	4	4	90	1921	4	4	150	1925	4	4	50
1910	1	12	36	1914	1	4	69	1918	1	4	90	1922	1	4	150	1926	1	4	50
1910	2	12	36	1914	2	4	69	1918	2	4	90	1922	2	4	150	1926	2	4	50
1910	3	12	36	1914	3	4	69	1918	3	4	90	1922	3	4	150	1926	3	4	50
1910	4	10	36	1914	4	4	49	1918	4	4	178	1922	4	4	150	1926	4	4	50
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME:

*Rosella Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

700419

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ **25 30**

Remarks:

APR 19 1900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1			1911	1	14		1915	1	4	36	1919	1	4	75	1923	1	9	4 30
1907	2			1911	2	15		1915	2	4	36	1919	2	4	75	1923	2	10	4 30
1907	3			1911	3	15		1915	3	4	36	1919	3	4	75	1923	3	11	4 30
1907	4			1911	4	15		1915	4	4	36	1919	4	4	75	1923	4	12	4 30
1908	1			1912	1	14		1916	1	4	36	1920	1	4	75	1924	1	1	4 30
1908	2			1912	2	14		1916	2	4	36	1920	2	4	75	1924	2	2	4 30
1908	3			1912	3	22		1916	3	4	36	1920	3	4	90.50	1924	3	3	4 30
1908	4			1912	4	16		1916	4	4	36	1920	4	4	90	1924	4	14	
1909	1			1913	1	4		1917	1	5	36	1921	1	4	90	1925	1	1	
1909	2			1913	2	4		1917	2	4	36	1921	2	4	90	1925	2	2	
1909	3			1913	3	4		1917	3	4	36	1921	3	4	90	1925	3	3	
1909	4			1913	4	4	30	1917	4	4	48.13	1921	4	4	90	1925	4	4	
1910	1			1914	1	4	36	1918	1	4	75	1922	1	4	90	1926	1	1	
1910	2			1914	2	4	36	1918	2	4	75	1922	2	4	90	1926	2	2	
1910	3			1914	3	4	36	1918	3	4	75	1922	3	4	90	1926	3	3	
1910	4			1914	4	4	30	1918	4	4	75	1922	4	4	90	1926	4	4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

**NAME:** *Watson Rosetta*

Certificate No. *838.695* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *John W.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Co 10 21st Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1903* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>September 28, 1916</i>	<i>February 13, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *\$ 10. Henry Holt Atty. MAR 8 1918*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 21 1918** 6-679

**NAME** *Watson, Roxanna M* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *887024* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry L**

Service: **Artificer F 15 N Y Engrs**

ISSUES MINORS, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *Jan 16, 1926*

Reported: **FEB 8 - 1928**

Remarks:



NAME: *Rosetta Watson*

Certificate No. *838.695*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *2530*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	2 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	4	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>MAR 8 220 53</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	5 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	4	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: **ROXANNA M WATSON**

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ Act of May 1, 1920

Fees: **887024**

RATE—	GROUP 1												
	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Watson Roxanna W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *887.024* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Henry L.*

Service: *Artificer F 15<sup>th</sup> New York Engineers* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>March 8, 1919</i>	<i>April 26, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 30 1920* 6-579

NAME: *Watson Roy S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1204.307* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Co. B. 32. Mich Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 24</i>		<i>Mar 7, 1921</i>	<i>June 9, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 21 1922* Home: 6-681



NAME: *Roxanna W. Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *887.024*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *\$ 30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		5/10 321 67 2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		8/25 8550 3		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927		4		

NAME: *Roy S. Watson*

Certificate No. *1204307*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *24*

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 24		2		
	3				3				3				3		13 4 24		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		11 4 24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 24		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 24		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 24		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		26 4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		7/24 357 60	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watson, Rufus*

Certificate No. *381293* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Pri Co E. 2 U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs & rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 July 1896</i>	<i>21 Nov 1898</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 7 1919</i>	<i>AUG 15 1919</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *505* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watson, Sadie* *Remarried*

Certificate No. *618482* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel D.*

Service: *Pri Co E - 1 Col Vol Cav.*  
*1st Lt - 1st Regt U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 July 1906</i>	<i>26 Nov 1906</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *Remarried Jan 6 1917.* Bureau notified: *Letter Jan. 27 1917.*

Remarks: *123 So Broadway Los Angeles Calif*  
*Remarried to Leggett.*  
*Ajo Arizona.*

Former Roll No. *589/2, 2876* *Jan court.*

6-679



NAME: *Paulus Watson*  
 Last paid to: *AUG 4 1908*

Certificate No. *381293*

Rate: *24*

Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4	24		1			
	2		<i>67</i>	1911.	2	4	51	1915.	2	4	51	1919.	2	4	24	1927.	2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	24		4		
1909.	1			1912.	1	5	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	24		3		
	4	6	51		4	5	51		4	4	51		4	4	24		4		
1909.	1	4	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	72	1929.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	72		2		
	3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	72	1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	72		2		
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	72		3		
	4	15	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	72		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID  
 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Dadie Watson*

Acc of Apr 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *618482*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*  
*10/21/13 to Jan 6/17 date of marriage*

NAME: *Stamper Sallie* <sup>now known as</sup> *Sallie Watson* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *843465* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: *James A. Watson*

Service: *2 Lt. 9. 22<sup>nd</sup> Ply Inf.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 23-1916</i>				
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Apr 18-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

From: *none* — **GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 20-1921* Bureau notified: **DEC 8 1921**

Remarks: *UICG 8/20/1921* Reimbursement order dated **SEP 22 1922**  
payable to *Sallie Patton* **SEP 23 1922**

Former Roll No. 9-679  
4/25

NAME: *Watson Sallie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *785.832* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Remington Watson* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908**

Service: *Sergeant Co A 186<sup>th</sup> Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>August 25, 1914</i>	<i>January 29, 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		<i>Reissue in lieu lost cert. Oct 18-1922</i>		
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

From: *\$10. J. B. Bralle and Co. Atty* **FEB 27 1915**

Transferred from: **GROUP I** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 13 1917  
FEB-5 1915 6-679



NAME: <i>Sallie Watson</i>										FORMER WIDOW		Certificate No. <i>843465</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1	<i>19/4</i>	<i>17</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		4 75	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		4 75	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		4 75	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		4 75	1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		4 90.50	1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		4 90	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		4 90	1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		<del>4 90</del>	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	<i>10310<sup>53</sup></i>		1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Sallie A. Watson</i>										FORMER WIDOW		Certificate No. <i>785832</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>Fee FEB 27 51<sup>60</sup></i>	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		9 4 60
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		4 36	1919.	2		10 4 30
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		4 36	1919.	3		11 4
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		4 36	1919.	4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		2 4 30
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		4 36	1920.	3		3 4 85.50
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		4 36	1920.	4		4 4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>FEB 24 36<sup>30.93</sup></i>	1921.	1		4 90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		4 60	1921.	2		4 90
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		4 60	1921.	3		4 90
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		4 60	1921.	4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 74.87	1922.	1		4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		4 90
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		4 75	1922.	3		4 90
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		4 75	1922.	4		4 90
												<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Watson Sallie E.*

Certificate No. *649853* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Watson*

Service: *Capt. H. 90. Pa. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. *80* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	APR 22 1908	JUN 26 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc	20.	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 20 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 fees E. C. Strong 7/3/08*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 1. 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 24 1920*

Remarks: *Died Rept 1. 1920 Reimbursement order dated OCT 11 1920 payable to Maud H. Davis 900 - 11th St. N.E. Washington DC*

Former Roll No. *OCT 19 1920*

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Watson, Sallie M.*

Certificate No. *570.643* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George M. D. Watson*

Service: *Sgt. E. 1st Del. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	18 Feb. 1904	12 Apr. 1904	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 12. 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 29 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16192.*



NAME:

Sallie E. Watson

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

649853

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-20-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2		7/30 80		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3		9 36		3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4		8		4	4			4	5	58.93		4		DEAD		4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		10/27 93.50	1925.	1		REIMBURSEMENT.
	2		9		2				2	4	60		2		B		2		
	3		10		3	4			3	4	60		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4		9		4	4	36		4	4	69.47		4				4		
1910.	1		2	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		7		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

Sallie M. Watson

Act of May 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

570643

Last paid to:

Rate:

Dec. 4, 1906. 12-25-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		12	1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2		7		2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3		11		3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4		10		4	18			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2		10 30		2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3		11		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4		8		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2		17		2				2	4	36		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3		10		3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4		13		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4		
1910.	1		6	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		9		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		12		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

37501

*Watson Samuel*

Certificate No. *90796* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P & 17 + a 8 See Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Mch 1908</i>	<i>25 Mch 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Dec - 1912</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/7/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Gibbon's Dut had paid  
Meb*

Former Roll No. *38912* Home:

6-661

NAME: **Watson, Samuel** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **385925** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service: **Pt H 23 Mo Inf** ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Oct 15, 1925<sup>R</sup></b>	<b>Jan 16, 1926</b>		
<i>Rest</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4 1926<sup>a</sup></i>	<i>Mar 15 1927</i>		
<i>to end</i>		<i>Sept 21 1926</i>	<i>date of death</i>		

Died: *Sept 21 1926* Reported: **OCT 11 1926**

Remarks: *ck*

*Pay wid  
Josephine Watson  
717 - N. Lockwood Ave  
Lehigh, Ill.*



NAME: *Samuel Watson* No. *90796*  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Remarks: *50 1908 - 3910*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	15+3910	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 45	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 45	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4 <sup>73.00</sup> / <sub>46.</sub>	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4 <sup>5-21/17</sup>	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 128.	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **SAMUEL WATSON**  
 Certificate No. **385925**  
 Fees **No fee**  
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72 90.	GROUP 1							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

**DEAD**  
<sup>R 22 57 95</sup>  
<sup>R 25.72</sup>  
**CHECK CANCELED**

NAME: *Watson; Samuel* (S-P. A-1.)

Certificate No. *385925* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* CIVIL

Service: *P' H 23 Mo Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Fracture of Elbow & res. neuralgia and dis of back*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>15 Jan 1908</i>	<i>29 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>31 Jan 1918</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i>

Fees: *40 JUN 10 1918* E. E. M

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *U.S.*

Died: Bureau notified: *U.S.*

Remarks: *Suspension removed pay in full*  
*Comm's letter Dec 6, 1912*  
*215 Home Quincy Ill*

Former Roll No. *35179* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Watson Samuel* (S-P. A-1.)

Certificate No. *699196* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Pay 1 Sgt - E - 26 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch '07</i>	<i>20 Nov '07</i>				

Fees: *Reis - wife*

Transferred from: **San Francisco** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 2, 1917* Bureau notified: *Jan 16, 1914*

Remarks: *San Francisco Cal. Net Home.*

Former Roll No. *a. J. 369/8 - 270 / 7 - 22958* Home: *Adm. 4/28 29 Drich / 15/11*

6-681



NAME: Samuel Watson												8506			Certificate No. 385925							
Last paid to:				Rate: #1925 30/10 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1					
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	75	2		4	120	2		4	100	2			
	3				3		3		4	75	3		4	120	3		4	50	3			
	4				4		4		4	75	4		4	120	4		4	50	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	SEP	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1928.	1					
	2				2	9	NDB		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50	2		
	3				3	18			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50	3		
	4				4		4		4	75	4		4	150	4		4	50	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/11	36.50	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1					
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2			2		
	3				3	4/1	30		3	4	75		3	4	150		3			3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1					
	2				2		75		2	Int.	85-50		2	4	150		2			2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3			3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128.		4	4	150		4			4		

NAME: Samuel Watson												Certificate No. 699196										
Last paid to: @ 10 to Dec '07				Rate: 12				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	25	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	2/11	17.53		4	6	36		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1					
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1					
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1					
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4			4		

Check No. 452-261 Dated Dec 1/20 Canceled.

GROUP 3

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Natson Samuel*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *840562*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. G. 115<sup>th</sup> U.S. Col. Inf.*

Disability:

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4<sup>th</sup> Mch 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Res.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>8 Oct 1919</i>	<i>18 Mch 1913</i>
<i>Spec.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>		<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 8 1912</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Oct 1914</i>			<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 13 1913</i>	<i>June 26. 1914</i>

Fees: *all known*

Died *12/28/14* Accrued order dated *4/1/15*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**

Transferred to: *widow Amanda*

Died: *12/27/14*

Bureau notified: **JAN 9 - 1915**

*memorandum says*

Remarks: *\*Rescind to correct commencement of pension and Inc. 7 "no recovery to be made on account of correction of commencement of pension"*  
*Auburn Ky.*

Former Roll No. *3595 / Act 6/27/90*

Home: *Auburn, Ky.*

6-681

NAME: *Natson Samuel*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1052735*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co. G. 152<sup>nd</sup> Ill. Inf.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del><i>12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1909</i></del>	<del><i>15 Dec 1909</i></del>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 12 1914</i>	<i>Mch. 14 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Nov. 20 1919</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>Nov. 20 1917</i>			<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>Nov. 20 1922</i>					

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Transferred to: *Sec. 4*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3484* **JUNE 27, 1890.**

Home:

6-681



NAME:

Samuel Watson

Certificate No.

840562

Last paid to:

4 Aug 1907

Rate:

2-16 20.

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	7	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	7	36		3				3		
	4	11	46		4	8	36		4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	8	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		36		2	7	36		2	7	36		2				2		
	3		36		3	6	36		3	6	36		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4	6	36		4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		36		2	4	48		2	4	48		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	48		3	4	48		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	48		4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	48		2	4	48		2				2		
	3		36		3	6	90.80		3	6	90.80		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		

NAME:

Samuel Watson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Certificate No.

1052735

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.50 19 32.50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	13			2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	22			3	4	46.50		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	23			3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	50
	4				4	15			4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4			2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	3/8	31.60	1914.	1	28	38	1918.	1	4	55.13	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2	36	9.57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	76.50		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50

NAME: *Watson, Samuel* (Sam. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1192089* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Corp. A. 9<sup>th</sup> U.S. C. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 1-1920</i>	<i>AUG 19- 1921</i>				

Fees: \$20 fee *Edgar T. Gaddis*

**GROUP**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **SEP 16 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **SEP 9 1921** 681

NAME: *Watson, Samuel A* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *891219* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. W. H. 15 Pa. Cav. and 11 U. T. C.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<del><i>25 Feb. 1907</i></del>	<del><i>6 Aug 1907</i></del>	<i>Incl 30</i>		<i>Apr 22 1913</i>	<i>MAR 4 1914</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<del><i>6 May 1908</i></del>	<del><i>20 May 1908</i></del>				<i>927</i>
<i>Reis 25</i>		<del><i>27 May 1911</i></del>	<del><i>27 Dec 1912</i></del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *May 20, 1917* Bureau notified: **JUL 24 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 4624597 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1281 A. 5* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Samuel Watson</i>												GROUP: <i>2</i>			1192089									
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

*Emp for P.M.  
3-10-27  
D 9/14*

NAME: <i>Samuel A. Watson</i>												Certificate No. <i>891219</i>												
Last paid to: <i>7/4/17-10</i>						Rate: <i>13.75 25 30</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2				2					2		
	3		<i>8/29 8.40</i>		3	6			3	4	90		3				3					3		
	4		<i>12.36</i>		4	9			4	4	20		4				4					4		
1908.	1		<i>13</i>	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>17</i>		2	8			2	4	90		2				2					2		
	3		<i>13 41.80</i>		3	9			3	4	90		3				3					3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4	10	<i>33</i>		4	4	90		4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>15</i>	1913.	1	4	<i>117.</i>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>15</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>		2	4	90		2				2					2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3	4			3	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4	4			4		<b>GROUP 1.</b>		4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>APR 11 5.40</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4				4					4		

NAME: Watson, Samuel B. 249 '1688

Certificate No: 291474 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ **ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.**  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: Engler K 2' Pld Art. **DEAD**

Disability: Rheum, per dex heart.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	4	<del>Apr 6/65.</del>	Apr. 9/85.	REISSUE	15	<del>Aug. 5/11.</del>	Aug. 25/11.
	8	<del>Feb. 25/85.</del>		"	25	<del>May 25-1912</del>	Dec 19-1912
REISSUE & INCREASE	14	Oct. 22/90.	Apr. 13/91.	INCREASE	30	Sept 5-1914	Oct 10-1914

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 12/8/15 Bureau notified: **JAN 8 1916**

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**  
 Died 12/8/19 Accrued order dated 4/26/16 4/29  
 Survive to widow Mary M  
 Former Roll No. 20 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

**Watson, Samuel B.** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. 767999 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service **Pt F 207 Pa V Inf**

Disability \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 15, 1924	June 10, 1924		
"	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 15, 1927.		

Died Dec 28 1928 Reported **JAN 14 1929**

Remarks: CR

**JUN 24 1924      JAN 20 1927**



NAME: 219

Samuel B. Watson

Certificate No. 291-474

Last paid to: 1688

Rate: #15 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	42		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	8	44 <sup>91</sup>		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	11	35		2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45 <sup>53</sup>		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	42		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4	75 <sup>83</sup>		4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 2

NAME SAMUEL B. WATSON,

Certificate No.

767999

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	50-	72-	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Watson, Samuel B.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *767999* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Co. F 207 Ca. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 27 1914</i>	<i>OCT 12 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Aug 27 1919</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1284 a. 2</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Watson Samuel G.* (S-P. A. 1.) *43261*  
 Certificate No. *438131* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *S. C. 10 Ind. Inf. P. & U. S. V.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 17</i>	<i>15 June 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>11 Jan 18 21</i>	<i>JUN 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>JAN 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>JAN 13</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4436146</i>				Home: <i>Goldsboro</i>			



NAME:

Samuel B. Watson

Certificate No

767999

Last paid to:

4/4/07-8

Rate:

~~12 15 50~~ ~~19 37~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6/3	5 87		2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	6			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	12	36		4	6			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10			2	9			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	11	5 13 46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.		4			
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2			1930.	2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1		
	2	8			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6		NOV 4	4	4	46 50		4	4	106 40		4	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4			

NAME:

Samuel B. Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

438131

Last paid to:

May 1907

Rate:

~~12 14 25 30 40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	13	65 13 40		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3		7 36		3		7 36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4		6 36		4		7 36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2		6 36		2		7 36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3		18 36		3		7 36 63		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4		6 36		4		7 36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.		1930.	4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2			1930.	2		
	3		17 36		3		4 75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		12 36		4		4 75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 75		2	4	108		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 75		3	4	120		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Watson, Samuel D.

Certificate No.

974321

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 18 10 Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Nov 7. 1924	Reported DEC 13 1924
				Remarks: ch =	

NAME:

Watson Samuel D.

38008

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

974321

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890

Service:

Pt E 18 Iowa Inf

ACT OF MARCH 3, 1899.

Disability:

One-half pd, wife. Bureau order of

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 Feb 1897	20 Dec 1898				

Fees:

Order to Transfer, Dated SEP 10 1908  
Transferred to

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Marshalltown  
Sta. A. Iowa.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

West Liberty  
Iowa.

Former Roll No.

37  
911

Home:



Certificate No.

SAMUEL D WATSON

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

974321

GRUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Samuel D. Watson

Certificate No.

974321

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1.

Des Moines.

*Natson, Samuel D* Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No. *974321* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pt. Co. E 18" Cav. Inf.*

Disability: *12*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Feb. 1897</del>	<del>20 Dec 1898</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 24 1911</del>	
						<del>25 Dec 20-1914</del>	
						<del>30 Dec 20-1919</del>	<i>May 8-1915</i>
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>APR 1 1913 TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Pay to Susan Natson, wife. Bureau order dated 22 Sept 1903. Discretion</i>							
<i>Continue div. 1000 and resume</i>							
<i>Payment in full of C. P. March 1922</i>							
<i>Wife died Aug 6 1922</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>4676</i>				Home: <i>Dis 7/20/21</i>			

6-891

**NAME:** *Natson, Samuel F* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *764,303* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P A 48 Ky Mtd Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 91</i>	<i>9 May 92</i>				
	<i>12</i>		<i>19 June 1911</i>				
Fees:				<i>Reimbursement</i>			
Transferred from:				<i>Pay to Allen Garrett</i>			
Died:				<i>Carrsville, Ky</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Oct 8 1910</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>58440</i>				Home:			

6-891



Samuel D. Watson

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18 00	1915.	1	17	602	1927.	1						
	2				2	16	161.02 P		2	13	602		2		04	50			
	3				3	18	37.50 P		3	15	602		3						
	4				4	18	37.50 P		4	11	602		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	37.50 P	1916.	1	18	60	1928.	1						
	2				2	28	37.50 P		2	17	60		2			4	50		
	3				3	19	37.50 P		3	15	60.50		3			4	50		
	4				4	21	37.50 P		4	14	75		4			4	50		
1909.	1			1913.	1	16	37.50 P	1917.	1	15	75	1929.	1						
	2				2	19	37.50 P		2	8/4	75		2						
	3				3	18	37.50 P		3	15	75		3						
	4				4	18	37.50 P		4	16	75		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	15	37.50 P	1918.	1	15	75	1930.	1						
	2				2	17	37.50 P		2	4	150		2						
	3				3	16	37.50 P		3				3						
	4				4	18	60		4				4						

NAME: Samuel F Watson 7935 Certificate No. 764303  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 58440

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7/7	24		3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1.		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		JAN 1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		14		2				2				2				2		
	3		18		3				3				3				3		
	4		19		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		18 N. T.		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 S. E. P.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Watson, Samuel G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *324063* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr C 13 Ky U S*

Disability: *War wounds re leg*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>Sept 1889</i>	<i>25 Feb 1891</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1913</i>
	<i>17</i>	<i>18 May 1910</i>	<i>24 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *12 Nov, 1913* Bureau notified: **MAR 7 - 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1880* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Watson, Samuel H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *439825* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR 1912

Service: *Pr C 5 Tenn Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Rheumia, incomplete becoming complete and dis of eyes* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16 Jan 1901</i>	<i>26 June 1901</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 1 1915</i>	<i>AUG 16 1915</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** *Rest & Inc - 72 - July 1, 1920 - JUN 22 1923*

Died: *Unk. Apr 24, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUN 23 1922** *Ends App 24, 1922, date of death -*

Remarks: *By widow, Luega A Watson, Harrisburg, Illinois*

Former Roll No. *35209* Home: **JUN 28 1923** **AUG 25 1915** 6-681



NAME:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No.																					
Last paid to:		Rate: #19		Remarks: GENERAL LAW																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3	19			3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	DIED 12 Nov, 1913 REPORTED MAR 8 1915				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	10			2	GROUP 2		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	10			3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4	11			4			4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	12	See		2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3	12	49%		3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4			4			

NAME:		8516				Certificate No.																				
Last paid to:		Rate: 1725 2040 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	75			2	4		120		2				2			
	3				3	10 SEP			3	4	75			3	4		120		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90			4	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 AM		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	9 NDB			2	4	90			2	4		120		2				2			
	3				3	10 SEP			3	4	90			3	4		141		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90			4	4		150		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/11 5787		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4 75			2	4	90			2	4		150		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	90			3	4		150		3		7/27/23	5/4 60	3	DATE OF DEATH		
	4				4	4			4	4	90			4	4		150		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4 75			2	4	90			2	4		150		2				2			
	3				3	4 75			3	4	90			3	4		150		3				3			
	4				4	4 75			4	4	178			4	GROUP 1			4				4				

NAME

Watson, Samuel H

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1082209

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Capt G 40 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>May 30. 1924</i> Reported <i>June 19. 1924.</i> Remarks: <i>ck -</i>	

NAME:

Watson, Samuel H

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1082209

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1907.  
ACT FEBRUARY 7, 1912.

Service:

Capt G 40 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris 12		9 Sept 1907	25 Jan 1908	Peris 25		31 May 1912	14 Feb 1913
Inc 15		28 Nov 1910	8 Dec 1910	Inc 30		Nov 5 1913	JAN 26 1914
				1/4 JUN 10 1918			

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

109 Victoria Park  
Los Angeles  
Cal

Former Roll No.

58465(a)

Home:

6-551



NAME SAMUEL H. WATSON.

Certificate No.

1082209

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Samuel H. Watson

23870

Certificate No.

1082209

last paid to: Jan 1908 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 12 1525 30

Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 3960	1911. 1 11 3960	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 1
2 2 18 N.D.	2 2 18 N.D.	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50	4 4
1 2/3 767	1 12 NT	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1 1
2 15 6EB	2 12 C.G	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 17 ABW	3 24 HE	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 141	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 16	4 12 M.A.	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 Trans. to Mo.	4 4
1 13	1 48 7/33	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 Payment Card	1 1
2 5/4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 2 NDB	3 4	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 23	4 4 983	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1 11 A.M.F.	1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1	1 1
2 12 N.T	2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 18 HEO	3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 27 N.T	4 4 90	4 4 4 178	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Watson, Samuel S* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *588084* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. C. 114 Ill 98*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15-16</del>	<del>Dec</del>	<del>1908</del>	<i>8 Jan 1909</i>	<del>INC</del>	<del>30</del>	<i>Dec. 13-1913</i>	<i>Feb. 24-1914</i>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>25-17</del>	<del>May</del>	<del>1912</del>	<i>5 Aug 1912</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Fees:				<i>72, Sept. 23-1920 Oct. 16-1920</i>			
				<i>Rest. &amp; Rel. 72 May 21, 1920<sup>R</sup> APR 14 1922</i>			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to: <i>Ending May 23, 1921, date of death</i>			
Died: <i>May 23, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JUN 1 1921</b>		<i>Payable to Rebecca, widow.</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Rest. &amp; Rel. to correct commencement of Inc.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3563 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <b>APR 21 1922 6-681</b>			

NAME: **Watson, Samuel S** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **217461** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. C, 42" Ind.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Jun 7 1923<sup>R</sup></b>	<b>Oct 22 1923</b>		
				Died <i>March 7 1924</i>	Reported <b>APR -8 1924</b>
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	
<b>OCT 31 1923</b>					





NAME: *Watson Samuel S*      ACT OF MAY 21, 1912 33738 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *217461*      ARMY INVALID.      Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P C 42 Ind*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>27 Feb 07</del>	<del>23 Mch 07</del>				
REISSUE		<i>24 Aug 8 1914</i>	<i>Apr 13-1915</i>			<b>Special Act</b>	
		<i>30 Mch 22-1915</i>		40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May ., 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law 36594*      Home:      6-691

NAME: *Watson Samuel S.*      (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *603026*      ARMY INVALID.      Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ **23342**

Service: *Pr. r Com Sgt. L 1st Lt 7 Lev.*      ACT OF MAY 11, 1912      ~~17268~~ **39079**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>15 Mar 07</i>	<i>29 Oct 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 3, 1913</i>	<i>June 26, 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>		<i>25 Apr 08</i>	<i>16 May 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>		<b>MAY 23 1912</b>	<b>OCT 28 1912</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**      Transferred to:

Died: *March 3 1914*      Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1914**      Death reported by P. M. at *Murkegon Mich*

Remarks: *139 Houston Ave.*

Former Roll No. *37.608 NL*      Home:      **21230**      6-691



NAME:

Samuel S Watson

SPECIAL ACT.

217461

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30-40~~ 50

Remarks:

Special Act

General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 72		2	MAY 48	72 <sup>84</sup>		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		7 72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		7 72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		7 72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		7 72		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		7 72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		*Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	90		2	4	150		2			1929.	2		
	3	4	72		3	H			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		4 72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4	4	120		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME:

Samuel S. Watson

Certificate No.

603026

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1907

Rate:

~~10-12~~ 2430

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7 45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		8 45		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	14	47.27		4		6 45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 45	1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	39.90		2		7 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3	10	9 45 <sup>30</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4		4 72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9 45		2	20	4 72		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8 45		2		DEAD.		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4				4				4		

Check 4179239 Canceled.

DEAD.

**WATSON, SANFORD** Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. **208242** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt B 6" 24 Va Cavalry*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	<del>AUG 22 1907</del>	<del>FEB 13 1908</del>	* Reiss 4 Inc.	30	May 26. 1916	June 20. 1917
no	18	<del>25 Sep. 1911</del>	<del>10 Oct. 1911</del>				
ISSUE	25	<del>MAY 31 1912</del>	<del>FEB 13 1913</del>				

Fees:

Died: *May 18 1917* Accepted order dated: **NOV 13 1917**  
 payable to: *W. W. Kate* *Mason town, W. Va.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *W*

Died: *May 18 1917.* Bureau notified: **JUL 3 1917** *Inc. ck recalled*

Remarks: *\* Reissue to correct service and allow Inc.*  
**Check No. 4413671 Dated June 4 1917 Canceled.**  
**Check No. 220275 Dated June 27 1917 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** **NOV 20 1917** Home: 6-051

**ORIGINAL**

(S-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Watson Sanford*

Certificate No. **208242** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Sgt. Q 16th Meade Vol Infy.*

Disability: *GSN of right leg.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>25 Jan 1888</i>	<i>18 April 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. **13233.** Home: 6-051





NAME *Watson, Santee*

DEAD

Certificate No. *325653*

ARMY INVALID

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt Pioneer Co 1<sup>st</sup> Div 16 A.C. U.S. Colored Vol Inf.*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>				

REPORTED  
FEB 29 1908

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*No date given*  
*Hankenson Miss*  
*3-1081-2/21/08*

Former Roll No. *526*

*157 Gen'l law.*

Home:



Dante Watson

DEAD GROUP 2 1325653

Last paid to: 6-May-4-1907 \$12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	DEAD		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

REPORTED  
FEB 29 1909

KNOXVILLE

NAME **Watson, Sarah**

Certificate No. **13466** | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law:

Name of Sailor **William B**

Service **Frmn U.S.Rev.Cutter Tiger,U.S.Rev. Marine.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov 28, 1923</i>						
Reported <b>DEC 11 1923</b>						

Remarks:

Died *11/28 1923* | Order dated *1-25-24*  
 payable to *J. R. James & Bro.*

NAME: *Watson, Sarah* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *13,466* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: *William B. Watson*

Service: *Fireman U.S. Rev. cutter "Tiger", U. S. Revenue Marine*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	8 May 1899	9 Jan. 1900			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1900				
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Washington, D. C.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2948*



NAME SARAH WATSON.

Certificate No.

I3466

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	30											
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY		7.25										
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30										
DECEMBER	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

*Sarah Watson*

*Act of Apr. 19, 1906*

Certificate No.

*13.466*

Last paid to:

*Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate:

*25-30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 4	1911. 2 6	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 5	1911. 3 5	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 80	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 5	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 20	1927. 4
1908. 1 4	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 30	1912. 2 5	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4	1912. 3 4	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 5	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
1909. 2 5	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2
1909. 3 4	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3
1909. 4 6	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 81.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 5	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Watson Sarah* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *396511* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt 264. NYV 21A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.</i>	<i>31 March 1894</i>	<i>18 May 1894</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees: *6.10* \*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 16, 1910* Bureau notified: *May 2, 1910*

Remarks: *Rep by Albert Thompson 114 E. 25 St*

Former Roll No. *sub. died Apr 16/10 as reported in daughter (Address Mr. Thompson) every day to General 573/10*

6-579

NAME **Watson, Sarah** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **427814** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt F 79 US C V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *Jan 8, 1925*

Reported: **FEB 9 1925**

Remarks:

6-574



NAME: Sarah Watson

3/65/11

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	11 36 ✓			3				3				3				3	
		4	6 36 ✓			4				4				4				4	
		1	7 36 ✓			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	Dead	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME SARAH. WATSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 427814

ACT SEPTEMBER 8. 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Watson Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *427814* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Watson John*

Service: *Pr F 79" Pu 16 02*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>13 July 1896</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1008* 6-679

NAME: *Watson Sarah* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *665014* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pri D 1 R.I bar*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 31, 1920* Bureau notified: **SEP 23 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *130* **DEC 5 1916** 6-679



NAME:

*Sarah Watson*

Certificate No.

*427814*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*17 20 25-30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	9 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	9 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	9 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	9 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	22	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	9 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	18	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	9 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	5 38.93	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	9 4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	9 4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	9 4 30	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	9 4 30	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	9 4 30	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	9 4 30	1930. 2	
1910. 3	13	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	9 4 30	1930. 3	
1910. 4	1	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2	1926. 4	9 4 30	1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

*Sarah Watson*

Act of Apr 19, 1908.

~~11135~~

Certificate No.

*665, 014*

Last paid to:

*DEC 1908*

Rate:

*13 25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	GROUP 1	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	GROUP 2	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	GROUP 3	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	GROUP 3	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	18	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

*Watson Sarah*

Certificate No. *822.851* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19TH 1908*

Name of Soldier:

Service: *John H. 116 Co. Inf.*

ISSUES. *MARRIED 1894.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 21, 1916</i>	<i>March 26, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10. J. David 4/10/19*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 20 1917* 6-579

**NAME:** *Watson Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *857800* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Otis.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Priv E 15<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 15, 1918</i>	<i>January 3, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *James H. Spalding \$ 10. JAN 29 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 18 1919** 6-579



NAME:

*Sarah Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*822 857*

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Last paid to:

Rate:

*17.25 30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	22	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4		

6-681

NAME:

*Sarah Watson*

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

*857.800*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25 30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	29	40	1923.	1	19	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	22	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3	3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4					4		

6-681

NAME: *Watson Sarah A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *315340* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edward J.*

Service: *Pt A 25 Regt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.</i>	<i>21 July 1890</i>	<i>20 Nov 1891</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>=</i>			
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.</i>				
From:	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 28-1920</i> Bureau notified: <i>AUG 12 1920</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watson, Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *315,876.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William C. Watson.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 1. Del. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.</i>	<i>1. Sep 1891</i>	<i>24 Dec. 1891</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
From:	<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 12 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-1081- JAN 9 1920</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>16003</i>						

6-579



23 Sarah A. Watson

315340

MAY 4 - 1909

Date: 12-25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 9 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 12 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 13 36 ✓	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 13 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 <del>4 75</del>	3	3
4 14 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 GROUP 2	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 5 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 12 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 12 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 48.13	4	4	4
1910. 1 14 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 15 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 17 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME:

Sarah A. Watson

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

318-876

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Date: 12-25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 18	3 5	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 12	4 5	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 GROUP 3	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6 30	2 13	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 11	3 17	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 9	4 4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 10	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4	4	4
1910. 1 9	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 6	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watson, Sarah A*

Certificate No. *496986* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Watson, Samuel*

Service: *Pr L 2<sup>nd</sup> Tenn V Mtd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>27 July 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>APR 15 1910</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1023</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watson, Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *531,579* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Salvin H.*

Service: *Blacksmith B 1 Vt. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 June, 1900</i>	<i>15 April, 1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
<i>Dup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1911</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/11</i>			Bureau notified: <i>NOV 8 1911</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>70</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b> <i>464 Highland Ave</i> <i>Malden Mass</i>						

6-679



NAME:

*Sarah A. Watson*

GROUP 2

Certificate No.

*496986*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

*19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>H</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>DIED</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED APR 19 1911

6-681

NAME:

SARAH A. WATSON,

14447

Certificate No.

*531,579*

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>card 10/</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>17</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

**NAME:** *Watson Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *738569*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Robert Watson*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pvt A 18 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>14 Mar. 1912</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Larimer, Pa.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

**NAME** *Watson, Sarah A*

Certificate No. *780893*      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Pt D 6 U S Cav* 6-673

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>Apr 23 1930</b>	<b>June 19 1930<sup>2</sup></b>			

Died: *June 25, 1930*

Reported: *SEP 25 1930*

Remarks:



NAME:

Sarah A. Watson

Certificate No.

738569

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1							
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/22	1920	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	10	36		3	4	85.50		3	4			3							
	4				4	18	36		4	4	90		4	4			4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4							
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927								

NAME

SARAH A WATSON

Certificate No.

780893

Fee

Act May 23, 1928

55

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											40
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

CHECKED  
CANCELED

3-10-81 to 10/24

Set in Pan 1/2/24

*Watson Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *780, 893* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Pr. D. 6 U. S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 15, 1913</i>	<i>Sept 25, 14</i>	<i>Archibald</i>	<i>July 15, 13</i>	<i>Aug 20, 15</i>
		<i>INC. OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>No fee. Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Watson Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.) **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *892277* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Francis C. McGraw*

Service: *Priv. I. 99<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Oct 2-1916</i>				
		<i>25 Oct 6-1917<sup>T</sup></i>				
		<i>30 May 1-1920</i>	<i>Sept 22-1920</i>			
		<i>R. B. Litzrick</i>	<i>10<sup>th</sup> 10/1/20</i>			
		<b>GROUP 2</b>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 15 1922**

Remarks: *died 12/7 1922 Reimbursement order dated 7-2-23 payable to Minnie J. Snyder*

**JUL 3 1923**  
**SEP 25 1920** 6-679

Former Roll No.



NAME:

*Sarah A. Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No.

*780.893*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>47 42 v</i>	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 <i>18 42 v</i>	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 <i>30 41 13</i>	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 <i>33</i>	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 <i>11/16 1908 75</i>	1922. 3 <i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 <i>42 v</i>	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

*Sarah A. Watson*

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

*892277*

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4 4 <del>30</del> CHECK CANCELED	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3 <i>10/11 1106 50</i>	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4 4 90	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2 4 90	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3 4 90	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2 4 90	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3 4 90	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4 <i>GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1930. 4

NAME **Watson Sarah A** (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. **964776** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier **Jefferson**  
 Service **Pt H 14 Kans Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 15 1923 <sup>R</sup>	Aug 26 1925			
Died <i>Nov 24, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>DEC 14 1925</b>						

Remarks:

NAME *Watson Sarah Ann* (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. *3727* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **MEXICAN WAR**  
 Name of Soldier: *Isaac*  
 Service: *9 26 1 & 8*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Jan 87</i>	<i>3 Apr 88</i>			

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *Dec 14 1911* | Bureau notified: *Jan 26 1912*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1982* 6-679



NAME Sarah A Watson

Certificate No. 964776

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE-

30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

9/1 R 649  
4 30  
4 30  
4 30  
~~4 30~~

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Sarah Ann Watson

444

Certificate No. 3727

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

1982

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

10 S. E. R.  
14 S. E. R.  
15 A. M. R.  
CHICAGO.  
GROUP 1.  
OCT 1909  
10 N. T.  
11 N. T.  
13 A. M. F.  
10 S. E. R.  
Died Dec 24 1911  
Reported July 26 1912

*Nelson; Sarah Ann* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *299193* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *1st Co B. 1st La Vol Cav. Scouts & Sub. Co & 2nd La Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>6 Aug 1891</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>About Aug 27, 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-8-29-11.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>865</i>						

6-579

**NAME:** *Watson, Sarah Ann* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *414688* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Watson, Samuel*

Service: *Pr a 17th Ill V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>30 Sept 1895</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 16-1915</i>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 18 1916</b>				
Remarks: <i>Check No 9769880 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1022</i>						

6-579



*Sarah Ann Watson* 299193

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
NOV 4 1908				12											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		983	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		13 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3		
	4		24 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		13 36		2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		

NAME: *Sarah Ann Watson* Certificate No. 714688

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	<del>4</del> 36		1920.	1		
	2				2	14			2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	22			3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		13		2	4	36		2				2		
	3		13		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		15		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME:

Watson Sarah B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-1-1)

Certificate No.

811111

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

George W.

Service:

Priv. F. 43 Ohio Inf

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	May 3-1916	July 19-1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	March 27, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
INC.	30	May 1, 1920	
<b>GROUP 2</b>			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 6 1923

Bureau notified:

MAR 15 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/26 6-879



NAME:

*Sarah O. Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

871111

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 20 25-30

Remarks:

✓

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	22	4 30		2		
	3				3	29	36.50		3	4	90.50		3	<del>24</del>	<del>30</del> CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1	4 90	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4	4	<del>60</del> 84.67		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2		75		2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4			4		
												GROUP 2 PAID							
												10 AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME:

*Watson, Sarah C.*

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

*13451*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

*Civil War.*

Name of Sailor:

*Joseph D. Watson.*

Service:

*1<sup>st</sup> Class Pilot, U.S.S. "Silver Lake"*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Sep. 1897</i>	<i>22 Dec. 1899</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

*4 Oct. 1907*

Bureau notified:

*3-798 to P.B. 16 Nov. 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*3307.*

6-676





NAME **Watson, Sarah C** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **562736** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Hezekiah**

Service **P t. I, 24<sup>th</sup> Ind.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Dec-28, 1926</b>						
Reported <b>JAN 10 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Watson Sarah C** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **22144** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **562736** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Hezekiah**

Service: **P. I. 24 Ind**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<b>12/12 Sep 03</b>	<b>13 Nov. 03</b>	<b>Sarah C</b>	<b>12 Sep 03</b>	<b>24 Aug 11</b>
INC.	25	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>		<b>Lottie</b>		<b>10 Sep 14</b>
	Ind 30	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>GL 25059</b> <b>Terre Haute</b> <b>2107 St. 14 1/2 St. Ind</b>						



NAME SARAH C WATSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 562736

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*not paid  
3-10-21  
2-16-27*

NAME: Sarah C Watson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 562736						
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 48	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 30
	2			2	6 48		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	7 48		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30
	4			4	7 48		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 42	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	7 42		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	7 42		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	4 30
	4			4	7 42		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	12 42	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	15 42		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3	4 48		3	9 42		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	6 48		4	20 42		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	7 48	1914.	1	12 42	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	6 48		2	16 42		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	6 48		3	15 42		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	7 48		4	12 38 1/2		4	4 75		4			4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925

NAME: **Watson, Sarah C** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **864708** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Nathaniel G.**

Service: **Pt. H, 196<sup>th</sup> Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept. 12. 1928</i>						
Reported <i>OCT 15 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Watson Sarah C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *864708* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel G.*

Service: *Priv. P. H. 196<sup>th</sup> Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Sept 27-1918</i>	<i>Mch 19-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	30	May 1, 1920				
Type: <i>none</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 28 1919 6-679



NAME

SARAH C WATSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

864708

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

OCT 9 - 1928

NAME:

Sarah C. Watson

Certificate No.

864708

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	7/14 105 <sup>83</sup>	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75 B	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	22 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 22156

*Watson Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *271637* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Jerome R.*

Service: *2nd Lt. 116 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 12 Feb 88</i>	<i>23 June 90</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 25070* 6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1007 (3-P. A. 2)

*Watson Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *372158* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. alias Henry Watson*

Service: *Co F 76 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Sep 14-1890</i>	<i>Apr 21-1893</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30</i>						

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32* 6-679



NAME:

*Sarah E. Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

291637

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	3 45	1915.	1	4 45	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2	6 45		2	4 45		2	4 75		2	0 4 30		2	
	3			3	7 45		3	4 45		3	4 75		3	11 4 30		3	
	4			4	7 45		4	4 45		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 45	1916.	1	4 45	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	13 45		2	4 45		2	4 75		2	22 4 30		2	
	3			3	7 45		3	4 45		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4	7 45		4	4 45		4	4 90		4	1 4		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	4 45		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	6 45		4	4 45		4	4 60		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	7 45	1914.	1	4 45	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6 45		2	4 45		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	12 45		3	4 45		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	7 45		4	4 45		4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4	

NAME:

1007

*Sarah E. Watson*

Certificate No.

372.158

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12-25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	0 4 30		2	
	3			3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	1 4 30		3	
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	22 4 30		2	
	3			3	20 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	1 4		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	5 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 48.13		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	21 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Watson Sarah C.*

Certificate No. *596 955* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Shemiah Watson*

Service: *Pt. Q. 16" Inf. Vol. Co. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>1 Apr. 1905</i>	<i>31 Aug. 1905</i>	<i>Eda Pearl</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1905</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1908</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act. 8</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>W.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>10472</i>						

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

*Watson Sarah C.*

Certificate No. *803.646* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *George A*

Service: *Sgt. G. & Major Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 19, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 17, 1916</i>			
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 17 1916</i> <b>FEB 23 1916</b>						

6-679



Sarah C. Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

596955

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

NAME: Sarah E. Watson

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 803646

Last paid to:

Rate: 25-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	11	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																							

NAME: *Watson Sarah G.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *806857* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Priv. F. 13. Ind. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 5-1916</i>	<i>Apr 28-1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 3**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Aug 22-1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 1921*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug 22 1921 Reimbursement order dated July 28-1922 payable to Julia Watson AUG 1 1922 5/3*

NAME: *Watson Sarah E.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *824185* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Marquis W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 1st Battery Minnesota Light Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>December 18, 1916</i>	<i>May 2, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 22, 1917</i>	<i>Aug. 18, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *As Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

SEP - 4 1917  
MAY 12 1917



NAME: Sarah E. Watson				Certificate No. 806857			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-25-30			
				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	5 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	<del>4 90</del>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	15-19
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2

NAME: Sarah E. Watson				Certificate No. 824185			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-25-30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 85.50	1920. 3	3
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	1
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	2
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	3
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	1
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	2
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	3
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4

NAME: *Watson Sarah E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)  
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *846763* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Christian Bademer*

Service: *Priv. 1. 47<sup>th</sup>. Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 2-1916</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 27-1917</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>June 8-1918</i>			
<i>For: Owen H. Euffen \$10<sup>00</sup> 6/28.18</i> <b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*6/18* 6-679

NAME **Watson Sarah E** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1242 845** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier **Robert**

Service **Pt G 1st W Va L Art**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Mar 5 1926<sup>R</sup></b>	<b>May 22 1926</b>			
Died <i>Oct 24, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>NOV 11 1926</b>						
Remarks:						



*Sarah C. Watson*

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *846763*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25-30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	8	4		30			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	2	4		30			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	2	4		30			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
								<p><i>f</i> 6/28 373<sup>33</sup></p>												
								<p>4 75</p>												
								<p>4 75</p>												
<p>GROUP 2 P. 111 TO AUG. 4, 1922</p>																				

NAME **Sarah E Watson**

Certificate No. **1242 845**

Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	30	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL				R									
MAY				27. 59									
JUNE				4 30									
JULY				4 30									
AUGUST				4 30									
SEPTEMBER				4 30									
OCTOBER				4 30									
NOVEMBER				4 30									
DECEMBER													

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Watson Sarah E S

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1556517

Name of soldier

Henry J

Service

Pvt. A 3rd Mass Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sept 27 1926	Feb 27 1928			

Died

Nov. 24, 1920.

Reported

JAN 17 1931

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 4.)

Watson Sarah F

Certificate No.

529,918

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

War with Spain.

Name of Soldier:

James T. Watson

Service:

Pvt. 76 24. U.S. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 Oct 1900	20 Mar. 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died:

July 1918

Bureau notified:

AUG 10 1918

Remarks:

Died

Jul 20, 18

Reimbursement order dated

JUN 10 1919

Former Roll No.

3698

JUN 16 1919

Home:

409 West 18" St.  
New York,  
New York



NAME Sarah E S Watson

Certificate No. 1556517

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						30						
JANUARY							4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY						0	4 30	4 30				
MARCH						7 517	4 30	4 30				
APRIL						4B 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY						4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE						4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY						4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST						4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER						4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER						4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER						4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER						4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME: Sarah E. Watson												Certificate No. 329918											
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.						Rate: 12						MOTHER.						Remarks: War with Spain. Dependent Relative.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	86		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4	36		4	6/27 18 80			4				4		
	1	3			1	6			1	4	36		1	76			1				1		
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2				2				2		
	3	8			3	5			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	86		4				4				4		
	1	9			1	4			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	86	1921.	2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

*Watson Sarah F*

Certificate No. *534151* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *OP a 54 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>1 Nov 1901</i>	<i>26 May 1902</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>20 Jan 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 10 1910</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>29799</i>						

6-679

NAME **Watson Sarah G** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **952970** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **James E**

Service: **Pt A 26 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 23 1924</b>	<b>Oct 1 1924</b>			
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				
Died: <i>Jan. 21, 1930</i>						
Reported: <b>FEB 21 1930</b>						
Remarks:						



NAME:

*Sarah G Watson*

13610

Certificate No.

*534151*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3	
		4	9 JHT			4				4				4				4	
		1	11 SWR			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	12 NT	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	10 NT			3				3				3				3	
		4	11			4				4				4				4	
		1	10 S. E. R			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	GROUP 1	1914.		2	<i>lined 20 July 1910</i>	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3	<i>Reported SEP 10 1910</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME

Sarah G Watson

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

952970

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

✓ none

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30										
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	<i>10-13</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	<i>4-30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Watson Sarah J.* 52195

Certificate No. *271921* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Reg. B 26 OVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>15</i>	<i>18 June 65</i>	<i>H Nov 92</i>			
Fees:				<b>DECEASED</b>		

Transferred from: *at Columbus, Ind.* | Transferred to:

Died: *7/30-11* *Chillicothe* | Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *698.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watson Sarah J.* **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *412014* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1900**

Name of Soldier: *John W Miller*

Service: *Reg B 11 Ohio Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev 30</i>		<i>July 26 1920</i>	<i>July 28 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>to H Laughlin #10</i>   <b>AUG 25 1921</b>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 15 1921** 6-679



NAME: Sarah J Watson

52195

Certificate No. 271921

Last paid to: DEC 4 1906 Rate: 15.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 7/5	45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7/1	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10/1 45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	17 45	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 45	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 45	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15 45	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

DECEASED  
GROUP 3

NAME: Sarah J Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 412014

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	1 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	Fee	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	7/25 338	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1929

(2-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Watson, Sarah J*

Certificate No. *685157*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John M. Watson*

Service: *Wagoner of 140 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1903</i>	<i>12 July 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *May 11-1912*      Bureau notified: *June 14-1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Canonsburg Pa P. D 4*      6-879

(2-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** *Watson, Sarah J*

Certificate No. *779864*      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Name of Soldier *Robert A Hunter*      **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service *1st Lt I 4 Tenn Cav*      **FORMER WIDOW**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>				

Died *July 11, 1928*

Reported *AUG 27 1928*

Remarks:



Sarah J. Watson

685157

Last paid to:				Date: 12				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	20	25 60		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME SARAH J WATSON

Certificate No. 779864

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

FORMER WIDOW

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1910  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30		50		1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50						

**Watson Sarah J** **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. **779864** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of March 3, 1901.**

Name of Soldier: **Robert A Hunter** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Lt Col. J. H. Glenn leave**

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ordy 12		July 30 1914	Aug 31 1914			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

No fee

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: **GROUP 1**

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ **FEB 13 1917**  
**SEP 9 1914**

**Watson Sarah Jane** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **679104** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Watson Aaron B**

Service: **Pr & 1" Sgt B 9" Ks V leave**

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 15 Feb 1909	13 Apr 1909			
INCREA 20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 23 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: **Mar. 22 1923** Bureau notified: **APR 4 1923**

Remarks: **G. M. Clarke Edm #750.<sup>10</sup>**  
**Prob. Ct. County Co. Kans. 3/23/22**

Certificate of Guardianship filed. **June 1922**

Former Roll No. **2011** **Edm. Wall. Kans.**



NAME:

*Sarah J Watson*

Certificate No.

*749864*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25-30* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	3			3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36 <sup>30</sup>	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	21	25 60		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927								

6-681

NAME:

*Sarah Jane Watson*

Certificate No.

*679104*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25-30*

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	20 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	17 30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	16 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	14 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	16 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	14 30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	12 30		3		
	4				4	16			4	6	50 <sup>93</sup>		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	18			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

*Not by Edu 3-10-27 A 4/3*

NAME: *Watson Sarah L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9883-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars*

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan A. D. Watson*

Service: *Pvt. D. 17<sup>th</sup> U. S. Inf. Sioux Campaign*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Apr. 26-20</i>	<i>June 4-21</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-579

NAME: *Watson Sarah L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *513895* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Elias M* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp Batty D 1 Md L A*

*74* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Jan 1901</i>	<i>4 June 1901</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 26 1916</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *29818*

OCT 2 1916 6-579



NAME:

Sarah L. Watson

Certificate No.

2885

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Ind. War Wid.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 12	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	9 4 12	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	13 4 12	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 12	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 36	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 4 36	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 4 36	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 36	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 36	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 36	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 36	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 4 36	1930. 4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP PAID TO AUG.

6-681

NAME:

Sarah L. Watson

13630

Certificate No.

513895

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 N.T.	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 N.D.B.	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 SER	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	18 SER	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	19 SER	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	20 NDB	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 NDB	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	14	1913. 1	4 LG	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 NT	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 SER	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	13 HEC	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 A.M.F.	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	18 HEC	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 N.D.B.	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Watson, Sarah M

(3-P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

4529

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of decedent:

Thomas N Watson <sup>alias</sup> Thomas Willis

Service:

1st Fireman USS Chillicothe

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		5 July 90	31 Oct 90
INCREASED TO \$25 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17022



NAME: Sarah M Watson

1390

Certificate No. 4529

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1922 17022

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 N. D. B.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1								
	2				2	14 N. D. B.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2					
	3				3	12 N. D. B.			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	30	3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 N. D. B.		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	11 N. D. B.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30	2			2		
	3				3	17 L. Q.			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	90		3	4	90	3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L. B. L.		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			2			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			4			4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	74.13	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	11	A. M. F.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3	18	S. E. R.	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4			4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929																	

**PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT**

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

**Watson, Sarah M.**

**WE 428 708**

**Civil War**

For Miss E. Knoulen  
No. 688 May 29  
*per m. L. P.*

**Veterans Administration**

(Agency)

(Its authorized representative)

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

**Watson, Sarah Maria**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

**652679**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Name of Soldier

**Robert**

Service

**Corp B 1 Ohio V H A**

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

**Inc**

**30**

**May 1, 1920**

**50**

**AUG 4 1926**

Died

*May 11-1929*

Reported

**JUN 13 1929**

Remarks:



NAME SARAH MARIA WATSON

Certificate No. 652679

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>		CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watson Sarah Maria* ~~83707~~

Certificate No. *652679* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert Watson*

Service: *Coop B, O.V.A.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 1908</i>	<i>24 July 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		<i>20 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *City Agency S. Lima Wash. D.C. Fee \$10*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 19 1916* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watson Sarah S.*

Certificate No. *7316* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Lugh P.*

Service: *2 Lt C, Ala. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>30 Jan. 91</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/24/15* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579



NAME: Sarah Maria Watson ~~652679~~ 652679

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	35.30		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.95		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		

NAME: Sarah S. Watson Certificate No. 7316

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

**Watson, Sarah T**  
Certificate No.

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **801647**

Service **Greenville**

**Capt F 5 Kans Cav**

6-5471

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died <b>May 8, 1925</b>						
Reported <b>JUN 23 1925</b>						

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

*Watson Sarah T*  
Certificate No. **801647**

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier:

Service:

*Greenville*  
*Capt F. 5 Kans Cav.*  
*W*  
ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Sept 20 15</i>	<i>Dec 23 15</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<b>W</b>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**JAN 7 1916**  
**NOV 28 1916**

6-579



NAME SARAH T WATSON

Certificate No. 801647

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 81916  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
JULY	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

3-1081  
D6/20

NAME: *Sarah T. Watson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *801647*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 2 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 20 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 1 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 <sup>W</sup> <sub>2/12/16 29 60</sub>	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1 6 30	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 5 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75		1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Watson Selma* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *1068995* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. & E. Vet. Battln 1 Colo V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 Feb 1907	19 Aug 1907				
	15	18 Sept 1908	26 Oct 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10 Dec 1910* Bureau notified: JAN 13 1911

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 4/15/11*

Former Roll No. *3589 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Watson Seth* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *278509* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *P. F. 36 Ind 1 Sgt 6147 Ind* GENERAL LAW

Disability: *Bronchitis and Aphonia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>Apr 02</del>	<del>9 May 02</del>	Reis.	21 <sup>50</sup>	Aug. 12, 1914	Oct. 1, 1914*
<del>15</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>May 01</del>	SEP 1912	27		Sept. 12, 1916	
				38		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *None*

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Mch 28, 1921 - June 20, 1921

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: *\* No further recovery*

Died: *Aug - 13 - 1922* Bureau notified: SEP 12 1922

Remarks: *Sept. 9 1912... Disposed by comm. order of Aug. 30 1912, etc. 16 Mch 63 to June 64 Inc amount was with depositably deposited from all contracts of service entered into during the period 27 Oct 02 to 16 Mch 03... paid while in... also record as that of 15 per mo from 9 Apr 02 to 13 Aug 12 Inc amt accordingly paid under Act 27 June 06... having the 1st 1/2 years*

Former Roll No. *Det 43301* Home: *9 S. 7 St., Richmond, Ind.*

6-681



NAME:

Selma Watson

Certificate No.

1068995

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.15

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	DIED 10 Dec 1910 REPORTED JAN 3 1911	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 2	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1907. 4	114.50	1911. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1908. 1	11	1912. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1908. 2	11	1912. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1908. 3	12	1912. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1908. 4	40.60	1912. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1909. 2	13	1913. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1910. 2	14	1914. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1910. 3	14	1914. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1910. 4	14	1914. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			

6-681

NAME:

Seth Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

2.50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919. GENERAL LAW

278509

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7.36	1915. 1	4.64.50	1919. 1	4.114	1923. 1	4.114	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6.36	1915. 2	4.64.50	1919. 2	4.114	1923. 2	4.114	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7.36	1915. 3	4.64.50	1919. 3	4.114	1923. 3	4.114	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7.36	1915. 4	4.64.50	1919. 4	4.114	1923. 4	4.114	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7.36	1916. 1	4.64.50	1920. 1	4.114	1924. 1	4.114	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7.36	1916. 2	4.64.50	1920. 2	4.114	1924. 2	4.114	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7.36	1916. 3	4.64.50	1920. 3	4.151.20	1924. 3	4.151.20	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7.36	1916. 4	4.64.50	1920. 4	4.150	1924. 4	4.150	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	7.36	1917. 1	4.81	1921. 1	4.150	1925. 1	4.150	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	7.36	1917. 2	4.81	1921. 2	4.216	1925. 2	4.216	1929. 2	
1909. 3	4.36	1913. 3	7.36	1917. 3	4.81	1921. 3	4.216	1925. 3	4.216	1929. 3	
1909. 4	6.36	1913. 4	7.36	1917. 4	4.81	1921. 4	4.216	1925. 4	4.216	1929. 4	
1910. 1	7.36	1914. 1	7.36	1918. 1	4.81	1922. 1	4.216	1926. 1	4.216	1930. 1	
1910. 2	6.36	1914. 2	7.36	1918. 2	4.81	1922. 2	4.216	1926. 2	4.216	1930. 2	
1910. 3	6.36	1914. 3	7.36	1918. 3	4.100.80	1922. 3	4.216	1926. 3	4.216	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7.36	1914. 4	5.58.71	1918. 4	4.114	1922. 4	4.114	1926. 4	4.114	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Watson, Sidney* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1.090.156* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90*  
 Service: *Priv. K. 24 me Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>8 mch 1907</del>	<del>23 Aug 1907</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>22 1/2</del>	<del>23 Sept. 1913</del>	<del>30 Inch. 1914</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>28 Oct 1908</del>	<del>17 Oct 1908</del>		<del>37</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>1 June 1912</del>	<del>8 mch 1913</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 12 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1919* *D-8*  
 Remarks: *May 12 1919* *SEP 23 1919* *Madison Me*  
 Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* *SEP 30 1919* ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: *Watson, Sidney O.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1071673* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*  
 Service: *Sgt E 40 W S. U. S.*  
 Disability: *Gen of head, neck & shldr. w/ res ptl paralysis of arm, forearm & hand*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 July 1904</i>	<i>23 Apr 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3040* Home:



NAME:

Sidney Watson

Certificate No.

1090.156

Last paid to:

June 1907

Remarks: 2 1/2 32

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1						
	2				2	5	45		2	4	67.50		2	<del>4</del> 96		2			1927.	2			
	3	11	41.73		3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3	<del>4</del>		3				3			
	4	4	36		4	6	45		4	4	67.50		4	10/15 73.60		4				4			
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	67.50		2	GROUP 3		2				2			
	3	7	36		3	5	45		3	4	67.50		3			3				3			
	4	8	42.60		4	4	45		4	4	67.50		4			4				4			
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2			2				2			
	3	8	45		3	4			3	4	67.50		3			3				3			
	4	8	45		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4			4				4			
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	57 18.78	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2			2				2			
	3	5	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	94.10		3			3				3			
	4	5	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4			4				4			

NAME:

Sidney & Watson

Certificate No.

1041673

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72-	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	10	4	24		2		
	3				3	11	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	11	4	24		3		
	4				4	13	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	12	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	2	4	24		2		
	3				3	20	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	3	4	24		3		
	4				4	13	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4					4		
1909.	1	9	72	1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2					2		
	3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3					3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4					4		
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2					2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3					3		
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4					4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1929

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson, Silas

Certificate No. 923986 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. Co. D 60<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>Oct 1907</del>	<del>28 Apr. 1902</del>	Inc.	21 <sup>50</sup>	Dec 7, 1914	Mar 3, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			27	Dec 7, 1919	<u>nr</u>
		<del>16<sup>50</sup> May 1912</del>	<del>9 Nov 1912</del>		38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS.			Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	JUN 27 1890			Home:			
	3609						

6-651

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson, Silas

Certificate No. 1069786 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. F. 63<sup>rd</sup> U.S. C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Apr 1908</del>	<del>6 May 1908</del>		32	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>15<sup>50</sup> June 1912</del>	<del>1 May 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	Jan 8, 1916	Feb 23, 1916				
Fees:		22 <sup>50</sup> Jan 8, 1921	<u>nr</u>				
Transferred from:	KNOXVILLE, TENN.			Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified: FEB 18 1923						
Remarks:	<u>Lee Bayou La</u>						
				med. 1/1 1423 accrued order dated 7-20-23			
				payable to widow <u>Hannah</u>			
Former Roll No.	2258			Home:			

6-651



NAME: *Silas Watson*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

923986

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 1/2~~ ~~21.50~~ 38.50

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	2			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	70.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8			3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	150		4	4	50

NAME: *Silas Watson*

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1069786

Last paid to:

8-4 May 1908 Rate: ~~22 1/2~~ ~~18.50~~ 19.32 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		14.80	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	15	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	13	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2		27.280		2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3		13.36		3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	4	50
	4		10.36		4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1		11.36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2		11.36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3		9.36		3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4		12.36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1		14.36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2		12.36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3		11.36		3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4		11.36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	150		4	4	50

NAME: *Watson, Silas A*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *520385*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P-A 13" 1st. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *15 Nov, 1911*

Bureau notified: *NOV 23 1911* *Acc'd order dated 3/5/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3614 JUN 27 1890*

Home:

6-551

NAME: *Watson Simeon*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1056345*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P-A 47 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Jan 1910</i>	<i>19 Feb 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 17 1910*

Bureau notified: *Mar 14 1911*

Remarks: *Harmona City Ill*

Former Roll No. *7951 (29)*

Home:

6-551



*Julius A. Watson* 520385

Last paid to: *20* Rate: *20* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	18	93		2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11			1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13			1				1				1				1				1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14			1				1				1				1				1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

*14 lab. # 795,647 from land. 11/29/11*  
*DIED 15 Nov. 1911 REPORTED NOV 28 1911*  
*8. pd wid 7/15-1913*  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: *Simeon Watson* 23895<sup>a</sup> Certificate No. 1056345

Last paid to: *Jan 1910 @ 12* Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2	4	42.50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	N.T.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Died July 4 1910 CHICAGO*  
*Reported Nov 14 1911*  
**GROUP 1A**

NAME: *Watson, Simeon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1056345* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P A 47 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Aug 1904</i>	<i>6 Oct 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *58542* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Watson Simeon D.* 38066 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1048676* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act January 6, 1907.*~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. E. 33 Ill Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Inc</i></del>	<del><i>12</i></del>	<del><i>25 Mar, 1907</i></del>	<del><i>30 Nov. 1907</i></del>	<i>inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Sept 27 1913</i>	<i>MAR 13 1914 Ill.</i>
<del><i>Inc</i></del>	<del><i>13</i></del>	<del><i>13 May 1909</i></del>	<del><i>5 Nov. 1909</i></del>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del><i>Inc</i></del>	<del><i>25</i></del>	<del><i>27 May 1912</i></del>	<del><i>4 June 1913</i></del>				

Fees:

Transferred from *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 7, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1919*

Remarks: *Cedar Valley, Ia,*

Former Roll No. *38383 J* Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Siméon Watson</u>												7951		Certificate No. <u>1056345</u>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:				58542			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14	409		2				2				2		
	3	18	SEP		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 N. D. B.		1914.	1	CHICAGO,		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	NOW PENSIONED UNDER			2	ACT FEB 6 '97			2				2		
	3	GROUP I			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Siméon D. Watson</u>												Certificate No. <u>1048676</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>XO 215 2150 2738</u>				Remarks: <u>9 190748</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	81		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	81		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	81		4		
1908.	1	11	4800	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	81		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	81		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	81		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	204702	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	81		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	81		3		
	4	158 + 1412			4	4	6450		4	4	81		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	6450	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	22	3450		2	4	81		2		
	3	14			3	4	6450		3	4	81		3		
	4	47			4	4	81		4	4	177.80		4		

NAME: *Watson, Simeon M.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1010976* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr. B. 40<sup>th</sup> Wis. V. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 apt 1907</i>	<i>27 Dec 1907</i>			<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>3 Apr 1913</i>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<i>12 Apr 1915</i>	
						<i>12 1920</i>	

Fees: *9/7 1916* Died: *9/7 1916* Payable to widow: *Bearche M.*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *9/7/16* Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1917** Remarks: *6/29*

Former Roll No. *3623 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Watson, Simon P.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1010613* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr. Co. C. 7<sup>th</sup> Term Vol Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rais</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Mch 1907</i>	<i>24 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *No date* Bureau notified: *3-10-09 & let W H Lancaster 7/4/10*

Remarks: *Dec. 15. 1909. 3-798 7/7/10*

Former Roll No. *2270* *260* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681



NAME:

*Simoleon M. Watson*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

*1010976*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 1/2 18*

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4 45		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	<i>100.5 4720</i>			2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4 54			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 54			4				4		
1908.	1		<i>1160 99</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1	4 54		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2	14			2	4 54			2				2		
	3				3	23			3	4 54			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>13</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2	4 3219			2				2				2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3	<i>7/25 20 40</i>			3				3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4	4 45			4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2	4 45			2				2				2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3	4 45			3				3				3		
	4		<i>14</i>		4	4 45			4				4				4		

NAME:

*Simon P. Watson*

DEAD

Certificate No.

*1010613*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12-4 Nov 1907 15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>1490</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>25 6720</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>14 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Watson, Simon Z.

Certificate No.

768605

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp E 29 Mich V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 23, 1926.	April 26, 1926.		
<p>Died <i>Dec 27, 1928</i>   Reported JAN 11 1929</p> <p>Remarks: <i>cm</i></p>					
<p><i>Dec 27, 1928</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAR 9 1929</i></p> <p>payable to widow <i>Alice E. Watson</i></p>				<p><i>424 - E. Comstock St</i></p> <p><i>Quosso-</i></p> <p><i>Mich</i></p> <p><i>APR 21 1926</i></p>	

NAME:

Watson, Simon Z.

4249 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

768.605

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

23364

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1902~~

Service:

Cpl E. 29 Mich V Inf

Disability:

*P*

42537

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>19 July 07</del>	INC.	20	Aug 11-13	
"	<del>24</del>	<del>MAY 24 1912</del>	<del>DEC 7 1912</del>	and	24	11-18	Oct 7-13
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

37.635. 2. 26

Home:

21249

6-551



NAME **SIMON Z. WATSON,**

Certificate No.

Fees **768605**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GRUP 3**

RATE-	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

23.5760

NAME: *Simon Z. Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *768.605*

Last paid to: *JUN 4 1922* Rate: *50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2	6.73	2	8 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	9 36	3	8 36	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4	3	
4	6 36	4	7 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4	4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	8 36	2	7 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	8 36	3	9 36	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	8 36	3	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 60	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8 36	2	4 60	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 60	3	4 102	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4		4		4	

NAME: *Watson Simpson P* (3-P. A. 1) 33778

Certificate No. *138484* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P Co 6 Ind leav*

Disability: *Dis Teeth and Gums Res Scurvy, Frozen Feet.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 8 Jan 02</i>	<i>21 Feb 05</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 26 July 18 21</i>	<i>Sept 11</i>				

Fees: *J S A Stilwell 9/21/11*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb-11-1913.* Bureau notified: *March 13-1913*

Remarks: Final payment approved to; *Dorcas J Widow*  
Order Com'r *5/7/13*

Former Roll No. General Law. *36191* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Watson, Sisson H* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *659550* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *James S. Watson*

Service: *Pri 6 14 M Va. V. I*

78 ISSUES. MISORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>NOV 9 1907</i>	<i>SEP 25 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 28 1910* 6-677



NAME: <i>Simpson P Watson</i> Certificate No. <i>138484</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24.30</i>												Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 72		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6 72			2				2		
	3				3	7 72			3				3		
	4				4	7 91 60			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 90		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7 90			2				2		
	3				3	7 90			3				3		
	4				4	7 90			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	23-800			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4		6 72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 72		2				2				2		
	3		6 72		3				3				3		
	4		7 72		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sisson H. Watson</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>659550</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>												Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3	70			3	4	36		3	4	
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	30
	3		10 5 11 8		3	6			3	4	36		3	4	30
	4		7 36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	30
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2		8		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3		9		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		19		4	36			4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		9		2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		10 1 36		3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		8 36		4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME **Watson Sophia W** (3-P. A. 2)  
 710288 Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **710288** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **William C. Watson**

Service **Pt. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Mich. V. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>July 24. 1928</i>						
Reported <i>AUG 28 1928</i>						

Remarks:  
 Jul 24 19 28 Reimbursement order dated Aug 5 1929  
 payable to Florence M Watson  
 1495 West Adams Street  
 Los Angeles Calif

NAME: *Watson Sophia W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *710288* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APR 19 1900

Name of Soldier: *Watson William C.*

Service: *Pt A 1<sup>st</sup> Mich V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	9 June 1910	17 Oct 1910			
INC.	20	Sept 25-1917	Nov 6-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1. 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*



NAME SOPHIA W WATSON

Act May 23, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

710288

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE-	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECKS CANCELLED 1/27  
CANCELED

8/17 38.00

3-1081  
8/27

NAME: Sophia W. Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 710288

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 36	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	4 30		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	5 36	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 90	1930.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

*Watson Sophronia C.*

Certificate No. *566.9672* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Watson*

Service: *Priv. A. 15 Mich. Inf. Vol.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 22</i>	<i>May 1903</i>	<i>9 Feb 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 25 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 8, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 18 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5932</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Watson Spencer O* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *272122* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt G. Co S. M. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>20</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Aug 1909</i>	<i>7 Oct 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 28 1911</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1941, GENERAL LAW</i>				Home:			

6-651



NAME: <i>Daphronia C. Watson</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>566.962</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>30 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2			1911.	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.23		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	<b>GROUP 3</b>			
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60				
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60				
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67				
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Spencer P. Watson</i>				Certificate No. <i>272122</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 20</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2		
	3			<b>DIED</b>	3	7/17/11		<b>REPORTED</b>	3			<b>SEP 28 1911</b>	3		
	4		12.00		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4		
1908.	1		11	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		13	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		13		2				2				2		
	3		13		3				3				3		
	4		13		4				4				4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		13		2				2				2		
	3		13		3				3				3		
	4		14		4				4				4		

*Watson, Stacy*

Certificate No. *5851* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **INDIAN WARS.**

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pvt Capt Chastain's Co Ga Vol. Rema*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19. 1902.</i>	<i>4 Aug 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Remarried Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 17/16* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1917* Check No. *3661 878* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *159.* 6-679

NAME: *Watson Stanley* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1039362* ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *Pvt M 39 US Vol Inf*

Disability: *Chr diarreres dis of rectum*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>25 Oct 1900</i>	<i>13 Mch 1902</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>OCT 14 1908</i>	<i>NOV 18 1908</i>				

Fees: *7 fee pd. M. Garrett 12/16/08*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND. NOV 16 1908, 60** Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: **MAY 22 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME:

Stacy Watson

Certificate No.

5851

Last paid to:

FEB

1909

Rate:

12 =

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		140	1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	86		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	86		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	86		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	31	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	23	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		26 36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3		12 36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1		14 36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		12 36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		9 36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME:

Stanley Watson

War with Spain.

Certificate No.

1039362

Last paid to:

AUG

4 1908

Rate:

8 -

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4		16 27 33		4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 24		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		8		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		8		4	4 24			4				4				4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1	4 24		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3				3		
	4		13		4				4				4				4		

Watson Stephen L

Certificate No.

1092228

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 17 Me Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	EH	Discharged	Reported	
	50	May 1, 1920			9/27			
Inc	72	Dec 1, 1923	Oct 10, 1924					
Rest & Inc	90	Nov 6, 1926	Aug 8, 1927				APR 14 1927	
to end Mar 31, 1927 Date of death				Died MAR 31 1927				
Pay to Isabel Watson widow				Remarks: 72 ch 3-4-1927 canceled.				
43 Fremont St. Bangor Me								
				OCT 21 1924 APR 14 1927				

NAME:

Watson Stephen L

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1.092.228

ARMY INVALID:

~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service:

Pt D 17 Me Inf

~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	<del>15</del>	<del>March 1895</del>	21 Sept 1904	Inc.	<del>17</del>	<del>July 23, 1914</del>	March 29, 1915
Reis	<del>17</del>	<del>July 1910</del>	15 Aug 1910		<del>23</del>	<del>July 23, 1918</del>	W.
Reis	<del>15</del>	<del>June 1911</del>	7 March 1913		<del>30</del>	<del>July 23, 1920</del>	
Fees:						30 JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				40 Feb. 23, 1920.	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 12 1915 AUGUSTA.

Home:

10/12/15

6-651



NAME **STEPHEN L WATSON**

Certificate No.

Fees **1092228**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE--	-50-	72	50-	72.90	GROUP 3							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 EH	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		6 EH	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		5 EH	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	750EH	7 EH	4 72	4 72								
MAY	9-50EH	6 EH	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	8 EH	6 EH	4 72	4 72								
JULY	6 EH	7 EH	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	11 EH	5-50EH	4 72	4 72	11 13/40							
SEPTEMBER	7 EH	4 8-50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	8 EH	4-50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	6 EH	4-50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	7 EH	4 72	4 72	4 72								

**DEAD**

NAME: *Stephen L Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. **1092228**

Last paid to: *Rate: 72.90*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 7 36		1 4 45		1 13 90		1 7 150	
2		2 5 36		2 4 51		2 12 90		2 7 50	
3		3 5 36		3 4 51		3 13 90		3 8 50	
4		4 5 36		4 13 51		4 12 90		4 8 50	
1908. 1		1 6 36		1 13 51		1 12 90		1 9 50	
2 12 18		2 10 36		2 16 51		2 12 120		2 6 50	
3 8 18		3 4 36		3 15 51		3 13 161		3 6 50	
4 9 18		4 4 36		4 13 51		4 11 150		4 Trans. to Mo	
1909. 1 9 18		1 4 36		1 14 51		1 12 150		1 Payment Card	
2 7 18		2 4 45		2 13 51		2 13 150		2	
3 9 18		3		3 13 51		3 14 150		3	
4 9 18		4 4 45		4 12 51		4 14 150		4	
1910. 1 9 18		1 4 45		1 inc. 53		1 8 150		1	
2 6 18		2 4 45		2 13 69		2 7 150		2	
3 12 28 60		3 4 45		3 16 88		3 GROUP 3 PAID		3	
4 7 36		4 4 45		4 14 90		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

NAME: *Watson, Stephen S*  
 Certificate No. *655.315* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**  
 Service: *Pt A 5th U.S. Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:

Died: *28 Dec 1908* | Bureau notified: **JAN 26 1909**  
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/17/09*

Former Roll No. *3659, JUN 27 1890* | Home:  
 6-681

NAME  
**Watson, Stephen W.**  
 Certificate No. **62 576** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Service: **Pt E 43 Mo V Inf**  
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>Aug 4 1920</b>			

Died: *Feb 12 1924* | Reported: **MAR 11 1924**  
 Remarks: **S. 1081**

Died: *Feb 12 1924* | Accrued order dated **MAY 31 1924**  
 payable to widow *Mary E. Watson*  
*Hardtner*  
*Kans.*





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watson, Stephen W.*

Certificate No. *62576* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt E + 3 Mg U.S.*

Disability: *Grd eye & head*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Aug 1906</i>	<i>10 Sept 1906</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Dec 9 1918</i>	<i>Jan 28 1919</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>Aug 4 1920</i>	<i>Sept 27 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1957* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watson, Stewart*

Certificate No. *823,794* ARMY INVALID. Law: *400,690*  
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *P-13-132-Overd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<del><i>18</i></del>	<del><i>April 28</i></del>	<i>5 May 28</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>April 15 1916</i>	<i>June 16 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>May 11</i></del>	<i>26 Nov 12</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>April 15 1921</i>	<i>26</i>

*Fees:* Died *Dec 6 1916* Accrued order dated *MAR 4 1918* *P.P.C.*  
 payable to widow *Elizabeth D.* *Bellefontaine*

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ohio* Transferred to: *Bellefontaine Ohio*

Died: *Dec. 6. 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 2-1917* Reported by P. M. at *Bellefontaine O.*

Remarks: *Check No 3114804 Dated Dec. 4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2683-03* *JUL 3 1916* *MAR 14 1918* Home:

6-691





*Watson Sue R.*

Certificate No. **895940** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Millard F.*

Service: *Pri Co. 61" Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 14-1920</i>	<i>Feb 1-1921</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>				

Fee: **50 100**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No: **FEB 11 1921**

6-679

NAME **Watson Susan** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **701932** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier

Service **Dewitt Co 30**  
**Musc A 7 Ind V Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died *March 30, 1926*

Reported **APR 9 1926**

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Sue B. Watson</i>												Certificate No. <i>895940</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>91 4 90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>0 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>13 4</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 4 30</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>19 90</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 4 90</i>		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4						

NAME **SUSAN WATSON,**  
 Certificate No. **701932**  
 Fees  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

*Nelson - Susan*

Certificate No. *701.932* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Devitt b*

Service: *Musc A 7 Ind V 6*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 18 Nov 09</i>	<i>9 May '10</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 - Frank I Blake*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7*

6-679

NAME: *Nelson, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.) **AD** *8.3 required*

Certificate No. *722.594* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Co. B. 138 O.K.S.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12.30 Mch 1911</i>	<i>10 May 1911</i>			
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 29. 1919* Bureau notified: *S-V - JUN 19 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679





NAME: Watson Susan (S-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. 864814 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: Mattison ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Service: Priv. F. 29<sup>th</sup> U.S. Colored Inf ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 25</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>Dec 9-1918</u>	<u>Mch 20-1919</u>			
		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: none  
PROTP 2

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: July 13, 1920 Bureau notified: Aug 7, 1920

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated Jan 15, 1921  
payable to Mary Jones JAN 10, 1921  
MAR 28 1919

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Watson, Susan A. (S-P. A. 2) **DECEASED**  
 Certificate No. 737291 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: Jacob Watson.  
 Service: Priv. G. 3<sup>rd</sup> Va. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>ORIGINAL</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>JAN 29 1912</u>	<u>FEB 23 1912</u>			

Fees: \$10 fee pd James A. Henry 3/8/12.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Apr. 11, 1914. Bureau notified: June 18, 1914.

Remarks: Check No 4737209 Dated June 17, 1914 Canceled

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: *Susan Watson*

*864874*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **25-30**

Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 58<sup>3</sup></i>	1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75 B</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<del>4 75</del>	1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>3 70 50<sup>3</sup></i>	1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>D 8/1</i>		

NAME: *Susan A. Watson*

Act of Apr. 19, 1906

Certificate No. *737 291*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **12**

Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 14</i>	1916. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<del><i>4 36</i></del>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Watson, Susan E.

Certificate No.

14,368

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

Daniel

Service:

Surgeon's Stuid, "R. R. Cuyler".

ISSUES:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>Org.</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>30 mch, 1901</del>	<del>29 May, 1901</del>	<del>Alice C.</del>		<del>22 May 1906</del>
<del>Dep.</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>30 mch, 1901</del>	<del>18 Sept. 1908</del>	<del>Sarah A.</del>		<del>21 Feb, 1909</del>
				<del>Olivia S.</del>		<del>16 mch, 1914</del>
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
		San Francisco.				

Transferred from:

BOSTON, MASS.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 4-1920

Bureau notified:

JUN 21 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

114

6-676



NAME:

2127 SUSAN E. WATSON,

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No.

14,368

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate:

~~8/11~~ ~~27/11~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1	11	42	1	6	42	1	4	75	1			1			
	2		2	10	42	2	11	42	2	4	75	2			2			
	3		3	12	42	3	15	42	3	4	75	3			3			
	4		4	11	42	4	17	42	4	4	75	4			4			
1908.	1	13 36	1	9	42	1	10	42	1	4	75	1			1			
	2	11 42	2		42	2	13	36 <sup>87</sup>	2	4	75	2			2			
	3	15 48	3		42	3	4	36	3			3			3			
	4	27 48	4	6		4	4	36	4			4			4			
1909.	1	12 47 <sup>20</sup>	1	8		1	4	36	GROUP 3				1			1		
	2	11 42	2	7		2	4	36	2			2			2			
	3	11	3	9		3	4	36	3			3			3			
	4	14	4	11	42	4	4	61.13	4			4			4			
1910.	1	10	1	16	42	1	4	75	1			1			1			
	2	15	2	10	42	2	4	75	2			2			2			
	3	14	3	15	42	3	4	75	3			3			3			
	4	13	4	11	42	4	4	75	4			4			4			

NAME: *Watson Susan C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *842281* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1916  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Priv. 2. 48 and Priv. C 50. Mo. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv 20</i>		<i>May 14-1917</i>	<i>or</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Mch 29-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>none</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Watson Susan L* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *12243* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service: *Diodate J 30*  
*Pt D 8 Conn.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				
Died: <i>May 18, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>JUN 13 1927</i>						
Remarks:						





*Watson, Susan L.*

Certificate No. *12,243* ARMY, WIDOW. Law: **Act 3 March 1901**

Name of Soldier: *Diodate J. Mitchell*

Service: *Pri. D. 8 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Penl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May 1909</i>	<i>22 July 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>Sept 25-1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 2- 1916</i>						
<i>OCT 2- 1916 BOSTON, MASS.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Watson Susan L.*

Certificate No. *359,318* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1903**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles E. 721 E. Washington St. Syracuse, N.Y.*

Service: *P. 6 1/2 yrs.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Aug 1897</i>	<i>9 Jan 1893</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>12 June 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>BUFFALO</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11 July 11</i>				Bureau notified: <i>19 June 11- 4077</i>		
Remarks: <i>Service credited to Co "C"</i>						
<i>issue 12 June 1908.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Susan L. Watson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>12,243</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>8 Sept. 67 28 date reman</i>				Rate: <del>12</del> <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30		2			
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3			
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/26	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	3	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	3				
	4				4	✓			4	5	58.93		4	4	80		4	3	4	30	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1			
	2	8/2	2.50		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			2					
	3	15	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			3					
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4			4					
1910.	1	29		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				

NAME: <i>Susan L. Watson</i>				Certificate No. <i>359318</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	21			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	20			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	<b>BUFFALO</b>			4				4				4				4		

*Watson Susan M.*

Certificate No. *548 042* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James L.*

Service: *Co. B 18 Conn.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Dec, 1899</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 6, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10812 JUN 30 1922*

Remarks: *Died May 6, 1922 Reimbursement order dated DEC 20 1922 payable to Mrs. J. Judson 12 Academy St. Danielson Conn.*

Former Roll No. *74 BOSTON DEC 28 1922* *10726* *OCT 21 1916* 6-579

NAME: *Watson, Sybel E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6075851* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Watson, Samuel C.*

Service: *Co. E 4th Wis 18*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Feb 1906</i>	<i>12 Apr 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10726* 6-579



NAME: SUSAN M. WATSON, Act of Apr 19, 1908. 11010 348042

Last paid to: DEC 1908			Rate: <del>12</del> 25 30			Remarks:								
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1909.	1	10 36	1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2	7/1	1911.	2	10	1915.	2	4 36	1919.	2	4 75	1923.	2	
	3	13	1911.	3	12	1915.	3	4 86	1919.	3	4 75	1923.	3	
	4	10	1911.	4	16	1915.	4	4 36	1919.	4	4 75	1923.	4	
1910.	1	11	1912.	1	4	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2	10	1912.	2	10	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	
	3	7	1912.	3	13	1916.	3	4 36	1920.	3	4 95.50	1924.	3	
	4	10	1912.	4	4	1916.	4	5 58.93	1920.	4	4 90	1924.	4	
	1	10 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	7/1	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3	13	1913.	3	4	1917.	3	4 60	1921.	3	4 90	1925.	3	
	4	10	1913.	4	4 36	1917.	4	4 89.87	1921.	4	4 90	1925.	4	
	1	11	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	10	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	<del>4 90</del>	1926.	2	
	3	7	1914.	3	4 36	1918.	3	4 75	1922.	3	GROUP 3	1926.	3	
	4	10	1914.	4	4 36	1918.	4	4 75	1922.	4		1926.	4	

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Sybil E. Watson, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. 607585

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30, Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	13	1915.	1	36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2		1911.	2	13	1915.	2	4 36	1919.	2	4 75	1923.	2	9 4 30
	3		1911.	3	14	1915.	3	4 36	1919.	3	4 75	1923.	3	11 4 30
	4		1911.	4	14	1915.	4	4 36	1919.	4	4 75	1923.	4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	14	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30
	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 30
	3		1912.	3	22	1916.	3	4 36	1920.	3	4 90.50	1924.	3	3 4 30
	4		1912.	4	15	1916.	4	4 14.93	1920.	4	4 90	1924.	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2		1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3		1913.	3	4	1917.	3	4 60	1921.	3	4 90	1925.	3	
	4		1913.	4	4 36	1917.	4	4 60	1921.	4	4 90	1925.	4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2		1914.	2	36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	15	1914.	3	4 36	1918.	3	4 75	1922.	3	4 90	1926.	3	
	4	11	1914.	4	4 36	1918.	4	4 75	1922.	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926.	4	

400 740

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Watson Sylvanus

Certificate No. 749 749 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1901~~

Service: Pr D 30 Ind. V. I. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15	18	Sept. 11	16 Oct 11	REISSUE	48	May 20 1912	
Reis. 25	20	May 12	16 Sep 12	Inc.	27	Sept 7-1916	Nov 10-1917
					38	JUN 1 0, 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Columbus.				Inc. 72 Sept 27-1920 NOV 18 1920			
Died: Feb 16 1921 2-1001 MAR 16 1921				Transferred to: Reis 72 June 1, 1920 <sup>2</sup> Feb 10 1922			
Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover 3 1/2 per mo. for May 20-1912 to Sept 6-1916 incl. erroneously paid on former issue. Recover 180 48							
NOV 26 1917 MAR 3 1922 ORIGINAL				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

400 740

Act of June 27, 1890

Watson Sylvanus

Certificate No. 749 749 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr D 30 Ind. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	1 June 91	4 Apr 92				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2688				Home:			



NAME: Sylvanus Watson

Act of May 2, 1920

Certificate No. 749.749

Last paid to: SEP 4 1911

Rate: ~~15~~ 27 ~~30~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 2, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	16320		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	15049 1/2		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

DEAD

out, and  
ret 31.01

GROUP 3

NAME: Sylvanus Watson

Certificate No. 749 749

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: *11-2-1911*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	1	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED--PENSIONED  
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1927

GROUP 3

COLUMBIANS

NAME: *Watson, Sylvester* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *305257* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *9 1/2 yrs & 20 days*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>1.23</i>	<i>Sept 1903</i>	<i>29 Dec 1903</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>1.318</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Dec 13, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 20, 1918</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>2.00</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>18 Sept 1907</i>	<i>payable to widow <u>Martha Watson</u></i>			
<i>Res</i>	<i>2.25</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>18 April 1913</i>	<i>J. Stark, N.Y.</i>			

Fees: *Widow died 2/17/18 - Acc order file*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/20/18* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JAN 8 1919*

NAME: *Watson, Teresa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *392,125* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr. K. 24 Ohio*

*71* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Sep. 90</i>	<i>3 Mar. 94</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1916</i>	<i>4 Mch. 1915</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 9, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *no date given.* Bureau notified: *DEC 27 1922*

Remarks: *Sonora, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *145/6 - 219/1 - 189/6*

*NOV 28 1916*



NAME: Watson Sylvester Watson Certificate No. 305257

Last paid to: Rate: 20 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		12.75	TO DATE OF DEATH			
	2	6			2	7			2	4	67.50		2		J.				
	3	8			3	7			3	4	67.50		3						
	4	8	91.47		4	7			4	4	67.50		4						
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	60.23.92			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1	8			1	67.50			1	4	67.50		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	67.50		1918.	2		GROUP	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	67.50			3				3				3		
	4				4	67.50			4				4				4		

NAME: Teresa Watson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 397,175  
 Last paid to: Rate: 20 25.30 Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	7	30		2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	11	36		3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	22	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	2/3	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	24	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

*Watson*

*Theodore*

**DEAD**

**23395**

*94 75*

Certificate No.

*252 193*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service:

*Co. I. 1<sup>st</sup> Mich. I.D.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt. 12</i>		<i>2 Mar. '07</i>	<i>23 Sep. '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

**DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

*Jan 11-11*

**P.M.**

Bureau notified:

**MAY 9 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*28.017 92*

Home:

6-661

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

**Watson, Theodore D.**

Certificate No.

**661473**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

**Pt B 12 N Y Cav**

Disability

*100*

8-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				<i>July 15, 1926</i>	<b>AUG 11 1926</b>

*PKJ*





NAME: *Watson Theodore D* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. *661.473* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *O. B. 12 ny & c* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *gular case*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>4 July 1895</i>	<i>6 July 1895</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>7 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 14 1916</i>	<i>June 13 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>6 May 1911</i>	<i>18 May 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 20 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *2.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 8 1916*

NAME: *Watson Theodore B* (S-P. A. I.) **24778**

Certificate No. *904.710* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Cor. F. 5. Mich Vol. Cr.*

Disability: *Rheu, dis of feet (piles) Chr. diarr & loss of teeth as of scurvy*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>X</i>	<del><i>1 July 03</i></del>	<del><i>17 Nov. 03</i></del>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>X</i>	<del><i>June 3 1912</i></del>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 23 1914</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" 23 1919</i>	<i>Mar. 14 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 24 1917* Bureau notified: **JUN 4 1917 8-10X1**

Remarks: *Check No. 4413842 Dated June 9/17. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *28020* Home: **21278**



NAME: <i>Watson Theodore D Watson</i>												Certificate No. <i>661473</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 1/2 1524</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	5			2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	6			3	5	41.80		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	5			4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	8	63.60	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	36		2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8			3	8	13.80		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8			4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Trans. to Mo.
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	Payment Card
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	178		4	4	150		4	4	

NAME: <i>Theodore D. Watson</i>												Certificate No. <i>904710</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>7 1/2 24</i>				Remarks:				ACT MAY 11, 1919							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	54		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>				4				4	
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	51		2	5	56.20		2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	72		4				4				4		





NAME Thomas Watson

Certificate No. 13064

INDIAN WARS.

Fees \$10. Edward F. Schulz JUL 18 1927

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY					18-146 <sup>67</sup>							
AUGUST					4 50							
SEPTEMBER					<del>4 50</del>							
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*20*  
*18-146<sup>67</sup>*  
*4 50*  
~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED

NAME

THOMAS WATSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

339770

GROUP 3

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>						
JUNE	<i>4 50</i> <i>c 5-134</i>	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Watson Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *339770* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr. & 93 Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Act</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>27 Mar 1907</del>	<del>7 Dec 1907</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Res.</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>8 June 1912</del>	<del>14 Apr. 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>15 Aug. 1914</i>					
Fees: <i>30 15 " 1919</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Terminated, Wash. A. F. D. # 1 - <del>Pr. &amp;</del></i>							
Former Roll No. <i>g. I. 787110 - 73117 - (a. f. 1 29628</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Watson, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *370231* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pri co C 4 Tenn vol Cav*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ime</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>5 July 1905</i>	<i>14 Aug 1905</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>547</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Thomas Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 339770

Last paid to: Dec. 07, Rate: ~~4~~ ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	36		2		72		2	4	120	1923.	2	10	4 50
	3				3	12	36		3		72		3	4	120		3		
	4	21	32 <sup>93</sup>		4	8	36		4		72		4	4	120	1924.	1	4	
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1		72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	2	1	4 50
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2		72		2	4	120	1924.	3	2	4 50
	3	11	36		3	11	36		3		72		3	4	181	1924.	4	3	4 50
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4		72		4	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	5/6	36 <sup>29</sup>	1917.	1		72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	2		Trans. to Mo.
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2		72		2	4	150	1925.	3		ment Car.
	3	9	36		3				3		72		3	4	150		4		
	4	18	36		4	4	54		4		72		4	4	150				
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150				
	2	13	36		2	4	54		2		72		2	4	150				
	3	13	36		3	10	57.80		3		116		3						
	4	10	36		4		72		4		120		4						

NAME: Thomas Watson

Certificate No. 370231

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		376	1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	51	1916.	1				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2	1917.	3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	2			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				3				2				2		
	3				3				4				3				3		
	4	9	51		4				1				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Watson Thomas

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 370231

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co. C. 4<sup>th</sup> Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS 20	10	<del>Apr 1911</del>	3 May 1911				
"	30	27 May 1912	9 Jan 1913				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Died July 23 1918 Accepted order dated Feb 5 1919 payable to widow Virginia

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: July 23, 1918; Bureau notified: AUG 12 1918

Remarks: R.D. 41 Proctor Tenn

Former Roll No. General Law.

Home:

3/4

6-661

NAME: Watson Thomas

4338 (3-P. 1)

Certificate No. 147681

ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. F. 13 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		25 Feb 07	26 Dec 07			21 Mch 20	28 MAR 1913
		6 June 12					
		21 Mch 15					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 26 1916; Bureau notified: 7/7/16; Check No 9428676 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: 1/26 1916 Accepted order dated 4/28/16 payable to widow Sarah

Former Roll No. 236214

W

Home: No Albany

RR 4

6-661



Thomas Watson

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 370231

Last paid to: 17 = MAY 4 1911 Rate: 2038 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1533 <sup>±</sup>	1911. 1 6/21 240	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 3/25 94 <sup>67</sup>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 60	2 4 90	2 76	2	2
3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4	4 5 60	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1 5 60	1912. 1 6 60	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6 60	2 9 60	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 9 60	3 5 60	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 17 142 <sup>33</sup>	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4

NAME: Thomas Watson

Certificate No. 447681

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 8 Rate: 2150 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 DEAD	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 5 56 <sup>67</sup>	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 7 36	2 24 59 <sup>49</sup>	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 7 36	3 W	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 7 36	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6 36	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Watson Thomas* 33814

Certificate No. *456505* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. B, 26" <sup>ISSUES.</sup>*

Disability: *Injury to Back, Chiro Diarr. <sup>transmitting</sup> Dis Rect.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>72</i>	<i>11 Nov 07</i>	<i>31 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>may 4, 1916</i>	<i>June 22, 1916<sup>x</sup></i>				

Fees: *12/18 1916* Accrued and dated *5/28/17*

Payable to widow *Martha*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND. <sup>IN</sup>* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 18 1916.* Bureau notified: *JAN 26 1917* Check No. *3436024* Dated *FEB 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *To reduce.*

Former Roll No. *General Law. 36220* Home: *D. 8th Rocky Ford Colo.*

NAME: *Watson Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *523792* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt. Co E. 64" <sup>ISSUES.</sup>*

Disability:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 July 1890</i>	<i>22 Jan 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3708* Home: *JUN 27 1890*





(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Watson Thomas*

Certificate No. *523797* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt E 64" Ill V. S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>156</i>	<i>Jan 1911</i>	<i>24 Jan 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *21 Nov, 1911* Bureau notified: *2-1912*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 1/29/12*

Former Roll No. *3708* JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-651

(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Watson Thomas* *43384*

Certificate No. *536143* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P 6 23 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>2025</i>	<i>Feb. 07</i>	<i>6 May 07</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>2025</i>	<i>June 19</i>	<i>24 Apr 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: *Minerva Hatch*

Died: *Aug 1-1913* Bureau notified: *Aug 18-1913*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 2/25/14*

*\$67.50* Check No. *214593* Dated *Aug 4* Canceled. *Aug*

Former Roll No. *43384* Death reported by P. M. at *Kankakee - Ills*



NAME: <i>Thomas Watson</i>										Certificate No. <i>523797</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>74.3855</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>17</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>14</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>74</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>DIED 21 Nov. 1911</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 paid London 14 Feb 1912</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Watson</i>										Certificate No. <i>536143</i>									
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4, 1907 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>20.2250</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7.60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>12.28 1840</i>		2		<i>6.60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10.60</i>		3		<i>7.60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6.60</i>		4		<i>16.60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>12.60</i>	1912.	1		<i>7.60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>6.60</i>		2		<i>7.60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6.60</i>		3		<i>7.60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6.60</i>		4		<i>7.60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6.60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>6.60</i>		2		<i>12-26 42</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6.60</i>		3		<i>4-67 50</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6.60</i>		4		<i>62</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7.60</i>	1914.	1		<i>3/10 66</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6.60</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6.60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7.60</i>		4				4				4				4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912

**Watson Thomas**

Certificate No. <b>64 8083</b>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
Service <b>O R 143 9nd Inf</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:		

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>10</del>	10 Apr 1908	15 May 1908	<del>Res</del>	<del>10</del>	22 June 1912	
					20	19 May 1916	
					24	19 May 1921	5 May 1913
Fees:				35 JUN 1 0 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Wrights Ill</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>58631(a9)</b>				Home:			

6-651

(3-P. A. 1a)

**NAME**  
**WATSON, THOMAS**

Certificate No. <b>665 341</b>	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service <b>Pt I 7 N J V Inf</b>		
Disability		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <b>Aug 25 1923</b>	Reported <b>SEP 17 1923</b>
				Remarks: <b>fbh-</b>	
Die <b>Aug 25 1923</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>OCT 20 1923</b>					
payable to <b>Emma P. Gould</b>				<b>26 Isabel st Binghamton ny.</b>	



NAME: Thomas Watson

648083

Last paid to: Apr 1908 @ 10 (ag) + 26 27 35 - 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100		
	2				2	11	A.M.		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		
	3				3	18	A.M.		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50		
	4				4	7	SE		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	NT	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50		
	2				2	8	NDB		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		
	3	7/9	35 <sup>60</sup>		3	11	8ER		3	4	54		3	4	136 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	50		
	4	16	NDB		4	8	C.G.		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to No.		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	4	LSL	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150		
	2	15	NT		2	23	37 <sup>60</sup>		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	150		
	3	14	NT		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	150		
	4	13	AMP		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	150		
1910.	1	11	A.M.F.	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150		
	2	12	N.T.		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	150		
	3	9	8.E.R.		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	150		
	4	13	A.M.F.		4	4	48		4	4	117		4	4	150		4	4	150		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																					

NAME THOMAS WATSON

Certificate No.

665341

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE- 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 50

JULY 4 50

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50

OCTOBER 27 3667

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Watson Thomas* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
 Certificate No. *665341* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pr 27 N. J. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<del>6-27 Sept 1890</del>	<i>5 Oct 1891</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<del>10 June 1912</del>	<i>27 May 1913</i>
		<del>12-16 Feb 1907</del>	<i>13 Apr 1907</i>			<i>20 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>(E. E. M)</i>
						<i>22<sup>nd</sup> 20 Feb 1918</i>	

Fees: *None*  
 Inc. *32* JUN 10 1918  
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *155*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Watson alias Thomas Shirk, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *749277* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*  
 Service: *Pvt Co 205 Cav Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1894</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *1358 a. J.* Home:



NAME: <i>Watson Thomas Watson</i> 665341															
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>155/19</i>					Remarks: <i>22 50 32 50</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	18	1913.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
1907.	2	8		1913.	2	8		1915.	2	4	57	1919.	2	4	96
1907.	3	8	45 <sup>60</sup>	1913.	3	7		1915.	3	4	57	1919.	3	4	96
1907.	4	7	36	1913.	4	6		1915.	4	4	57	1919.	4	4	96
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96
1908.	3	9		1912.	3	9		1916.	3	4	57	1920.	3	4	133 <sup>50</sup>
1908.	4	8		1912.	4	7		1916.	4	4	57	1920.	4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	36 39 43	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150
1909.	3	8		1913.	3	4	57	1917.	3	4	57	1921.	3	4	150
1909.	4	8		1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	57	1921.	4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150
1910.	3	7		1914.	3	4	57	1918.	3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	3	4	150
1910.	4	7		1914.	4	4	57	1918.	4	4	103 <sup>60</sup>	1922.	4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Thomas Watson alia Thomas Shirk</i> Certificate No. 749277															
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	6	18	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	5		1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
Act of Feb. 6, 1907 GROUP 1.															
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

*Watson Thomas Shura*      *Thomas*

Certificate No. **749277**      **ARMY INVALID.**      ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. K 205 Pa. Inf.*      **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pvt</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>6 Jan. 1909</del>	<del>28 Jan. 1909</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>10 Nov. 1916</del>	<del>4 June 1913</del>
<del>Pvt</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>21 May 1912</del>	<del>4 Oct. 1912</del>	"	<del>25</del>	<del>10 Nov. 1917</del>	<del>4 June 1913</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>15 Nov. 1913</del>	<del>4 June 1913</del>				<del>Dec 15 1917</del>

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

30 JUN 10 1918

32 NOV 15 1918

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to **SECTION 7**      **IAN 26 1917**

Died:      Bureau notified:      **Transferred to GROUP 1 FEB 13 1917**

Former Roll No. *A. J.*      Home: *25 Howard St. Pittsburgh*

NAME **Watson, Thomas**      (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **749277**      **ARMY INVALID**      **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service **PE K 205 Pa Inf**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home - Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920		<i>8/11/27</i>	<i>11/4/27</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1927</i>	<b>NOV 29 1927</b>
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		<i>10/5/27</i>	<i>11/2/27</i>		

Remarks: *letter to file*

**X-CHECK CANCELLED**      **X-CHECK CANCELLED**





NAME: Watson Thomas

Certificate No. 749277 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. K. 205 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine 19		Nov 15, 1916	June 4, 1913				
22 <sup>nd</sup>		Nov 15, 1921	June 4, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **GROUP 1 FEB 13 1917**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: P.H. 1/17 Dis 1/25/17

6-681

NAME: Watson Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 801051 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co 69 reg M & I

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
EIS	15	MAY 23 1907	JAN 11 1908				
Ine	20	Aug 19 11	13 Sept 1911				
Reis	21	Jan 27, 1915	Mch 31, 1915				

Fees:

Died: Jan 30 1917 accrued order dated Feb 5 18

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. payable to Elizabeth

Died:

Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1917** 3538610 21 4/17/16

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 3/15

6-681



Thomas Watson ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 749277

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
January 4, 1917				19																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Transferred to GROUP 1 FEB 13 1917  
GROUP 3

NAME:				Certificate No.				Remarks:															
Thomas Watson				F01051				ACT-FEBRUARY-6-1907															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
January 4, 1917				19																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 45	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		9 45		2		3 63		2				2				2		
	3				3		9 45		3		4 63		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 50		4		4 63		4				4				4		
1908.	1		20 60	1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1		4 63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 45		2		8 60		2		4 63		2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3		8 60		3		4 63		3				3				3		
	4		5 45		4		11 60		4		4 63		4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 45	1913.	1		4 60	1917.	1		4 63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 45		2		4 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 45		3		4 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4		4 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 45	1914.	1		4 60	1918.	1		3 60 90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		16 45		2		60		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3		4 60		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4		60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Watson, Thomas* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S.P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *834224* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt A 59 Ind V.I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>20 5 Mch 1907</del>	<del>15 Oct 1907</del>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
		<i>27 31 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 2, 1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3709, JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Watson, Thomas* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S.P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *924664* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Bri B 91 us col vol Inf 09 10 us evol Hy art*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>16 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<del><i>20</i></del>	<del><i>6 May 1909</i></del>	<del><i>26 May 1909</i></del>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: *3/14 1915 Accrued order dated 6/5/15*

Died: *Mch. 14, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 31 1915**

Remarks: *ref. reamed 1/14/07 to*  
*5-19 Mileage check \$1*  
*2332*

Former Roll No. *264* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *L*

6-681



NAME: Thomas Watson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 834224

Last paid to: Rate: 22.50

Remarks: ACT FEB. E, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		13.75		4	14			4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2	14			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	23			3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4 23/25		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4 67.50			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4 67.50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 67.50			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4 67.50			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 67.50			4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Watson

Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 924664

Last paid to: Rate: 20.30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		15.34	1911.	1	15 60		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	20 60			2	46 41-9			2				2		
	3				3	11 60			3	J1			3				3		
	4		22.23		4	13 60			4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	15 60		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	13 60			2				2				2		
	3	19	45		3	9 60			3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	9 60			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4 380.33		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	X			2				2				2		
	3	10	59.6		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4	4 90			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1	4 90.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4	4 90			4				4				4		

Handwritten initials and date 3/31

NAME: *Watson, Thomas* TWO OF NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *931386* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pat H 100 Pa. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>2 July 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>22 July 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>				

Fees: *Died Nov. 13 1914* Accrued order dated *Jan. 27, 1915* payable to widow *Genobia Watson*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *110 Derrick City, Pa.*

Died: *11/13/14* Bureau notified *DEC 3 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *359 A. J* Home: *Derrick City, Pa. FEB-2 1915*

NAME: *Watson, Thomas* TWO OF NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *970452* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. L 3 Pa. H. A. Co 188 Pa. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *3/8/14* Bureau notified *APR 21 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1360 A. J* Home:



NAME:

Thomas Watson TWO OF NAME

Certificate No.

931386

Last paid to:

7/4/07 - 12

Rate:

~~5 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	FEB 15.	40 <sup>00</sup>	To date of death	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	7		1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3	8/1/12	60	1911.	3	7		1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4	12	45.	1911.	4	6		1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9		1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	13		1912.	3	6		1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4	9		1912.	4	7	160	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8		1913.	3	6/16	90	1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4	8		1913.	4	4		1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	9		1914.	3	4	90	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4	7		1914.	4	4	90	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

14/7  
6-01

NAME:

Thomas Watson TWO OF NAME

Certificate No.

970452

Last paid to:

1/4/08 - 8

Rate:

~~12~~ 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			1911.	2	8		1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			1911.	3	5		1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
	4			1911.	4	4		1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1	2/7	1960	1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4		1912.	2	4		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	6		1912.	3	6		1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	4	5		1912.	4	8/13	75	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	7		1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4	4		1913.	4	4		1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4		1914.	2	<del>4</del>	<del>57</del>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6		1914.	3	GROUP		1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
	4	4		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

*Watson, Thomas*

Certificate No. *971360* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. H 3 W. Va. T.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Rev 12 9 mek 1907</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1907</i>				

Fees: *Attly none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1 1909* Bureau notified: *July 19 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Columbus Ky 86058 - Act 6/27/90* Home:

NAME: *Watson, Thomas* 50. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *986.355.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 1781

Service: *Pt. 66 Pa. Cav. & 62 Pa. Prov. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<del><i>Aug 9/07</i></del>	<i>Jan. 27/08.</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<del><i>May 28-1912</i></del>	<i>Jan 27-1913</i>				
INCREASE	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug. 7-1915</i>	<i>Nov. 19-1915</i>				

Fees: *21 Aug 7-1920* W

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *May 6 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 1918*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: *2/1*



NAME: Thomas Watson 971360

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>Dead</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 50 Thomas Watson Certificate No. 986,355

Last paid to: 1781 Rate: 12:15:18 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1913.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	38	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	38		2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	5	38		3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	6	38		4	4	45 <sup>70</sup>		4				4		
1908.	1		24 23 <sup>33</sup>	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		4 36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3		4 36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4		6 36		4	6	36		4	4	54		4				4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1	28	36 <sup>24 60</sup>	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4 36		2	4			2	4	54		2				2		
	3		5 36		3	4			3	4	54		3				3		
	4		5 36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4 36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2		
	3		5 36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3		
	4		4 36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4		

NAME: *Watson, Thomas A.* 275

Certificate No. *738.814* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *Sgt. 97<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

Disability: *Dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>11</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Sept. 1962</del>					
<del>8</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>June 29/80</del>					
REISSUE <del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Sept. 3/91</del>	<i>June 3/96</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 18/94</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Bureau notified: *2/17/16*

Died: *2/17/16* Bureau notified: *2/17/16*

Remarks: *Died at 81 fr 7/26/90 - to 9/2/91*

*Died 2/17. 1916* Accrued order dated *6/6/17*

payable to widow *Hennetta P. Watson*

Former Roll No. *29* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Watson Thomas B* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 38165 (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *406285* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pri 66 Ohio Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Rheumatism & residuals of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>5-Aug 1903</i>	<i>17 Dec 1903</i>				
<i>Reus</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Aug 5. 1918</i>	<i>Oct 2. 1918</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 13 1921</i>	<i>Apr. 14. 1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Dayton*

Died: *Feb. 17-1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 2 1923*

Remarks: *Grand Island Neb*

Former Roll No. *24903* Home: *Dayton*

6-681



NAME: 275

Thomas A. Watson

Certificate No. 738.812

Last paid to:

Rate: 30!

Remarks:

General Law

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	90		3	30	12		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	90		4		12		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Thomas A. Watson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

406285-

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

30 400 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	15	90		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	90		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72		2		
	3	8-2			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	72	1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Watson, Thomas L

31 1798

Certificate No.

907892

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pt M 15" N.Y. Engrs.

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 21/07	June 4/07	INCREASE	19	Nov 15-1914	Dec 18-1914
"	15	May 20/12	Sept 16/12		22	Nov 15-1919	W
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home: Box 152

Guantanamo Cuba

NAME:

Watson, Thomas Edward

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1702911

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt. P 13" U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug. 17, 1921	May 8, 1922				

Fees:

\$20 - Joseph H. Hunter MAY 20 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 11 1922-631



31

Thomas Watson

907892

Last paid to:

1798

Rate:

50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	38	1915.	1	5	55 <sup>72</sup>	1919.	1	3/2	96	1923.	1	13	50	1927.	1		
2	427	973		2	8	38	2	4	57	2	17	96	2	10	12	50	2						
3	8	38		3	5	38	3	4	57	3	18	96	3	11	16	50	3						
4	7	38		4	7	38	4	4	57	4	20	96	4	12	14	50	4						
1908.	1	7	38	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	14	96	1924.	1	12	50	1928.	1		
2	7	38		2	6	36	2	4	57	2	14	96	2	12	14	50	2						
3	7	38		3	19 <sup>39</sup>	36 <sup>863</sup>	3	4	57	3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>	3	Trans. to No.			3						
4	7	38		4	7	46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	57	4	15	150	4	Payment Card			4						
1909.	1	8	38	1913.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	19	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	7	38		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4	57	2	20	150	2				2						
3	9	38		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4	57	3	18	150	3				3						
4	8	38		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	57	4	18	150	4				4						
1910.	1	8	38	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	18	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	7	38		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4	57	2	15	150	2				2						
3	8	38		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4	80 <sup>40</sup>	3	17	150	3				3						
4	5	38		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	4	19	96	4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4					

forward

NAME:

Thomas Edward Watson

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1202911

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

1 Fee  
2 70 90<sup>80</sup>  
3 4 36  
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Watson, Thomas J (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 745641 ARMY INVALID  
 Service: of E. I. N.Y. V. I.  
 Disability:   
 Act of May 11, 1918  
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Act June 27, 1890

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	31 July '90	23 March '92				
Revs	16	16 Feb '09	MAR 23 1909				
"	18	17 June 1912	APR 17 1913				
Fees:	21	9 Feb 1914					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.  
 Died: 9/21/14 Bureau notified: Oct 3/14  
 Remarks:   
 Acquired order dated 1/12/15  
 Transferred to: Widow Catherine

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

**DEAD**

NAME: Watson Thomas G (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 83,721 ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: Priv 2nd Reg  
 Disability:   
 Act of May 11, 1918.  
 GENERAL LAW.  
 ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	<del>18</del>	<del>17 Apr 1886</del>	22 May, 1886				
Revs	17	5 Apr 1910	2 May 1910				
REISSUE	21	JUN 7 1912	APR 9, 1913				
Fees:		27 July 4, 1915					

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. WASHINGTON, D. C.  
 Died: Oct 17, 1919 3-1081 Bureau notified: OCT 24 1919  
 Remarks:   
 x on leave May 2, 1910.

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: 7

6-681



NAME: Thomas F. Watson Certificate No. 745641

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 12-10-21 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45 ✓	33 60	1915.	1	1/47	33 60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6 45 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5 45			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	6 45 ✓			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 45 ✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6 45 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19 45 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9 45 ✓			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7 43 80			2	15 4 31 70 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 45			3	4 54			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 45			4	4 54			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 45 ✓		1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 45			2	62.50			2				2				2				2		
	3	5 45			3	4 63			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 45 ✓			4	4 63			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas G. Watson Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 83.721

Last paid to: Rate: 21.50 at 38 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	9 64 50	EH	1919.	1	13 1 1/4	EH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2	11 64 50	EH		2	12 114	EH		2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3	11 75 50	EH		3	13 114	EH		3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4	13 81	EH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1	13 81	EH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8 24			2	7 36			2	16 81	EH		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10 24			3	6 36			3	15 81	EH		3				3				3		
	4	10 24			4	11			4	13 81	EH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 24		1913.	1	8 36		1917.	1	14 81	EH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	25 24			2	7 36	T. H.		2	13 81	EH		2				2				2		
	3	13 24			3	11	T. H.		3	13 81	EH		3				3				3		
	4	13 24			4	18 64 50	T. H.		4	12 81	EH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 24		1914.	1	11 64 50	T. H.	1918.	1	13 81	EH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 31.87			2	12 64 50	EH		2	13 81	EH		2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3	11 64 50	EH		3	16 111 80	EH		3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4	10 64 50	EH		4	14 114	EH		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Watson, Thomas G.

Certificate No.

407621

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B & A 8<sup>th</sup> & G, 4<sup>th</sup> Ky. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 11, 1924	May 14, 1925		

Date unknown Reported JUL 1 1925  
 Rank: *ck*

Died June 30, 1925  
 Accrued order dated APR 14 1923  
 payable to widow *Mary J. Watson*

*Stanton Ky.*

MAY 23 1925

NAME:

Watson Thomas G.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

407621

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907.~~

Service:

Pt. B & A 8<sup>th</sup> & G, 4<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vol. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		14 Feb 1907	30 Dec. 1907	INCREASE	25	Feb 12 1913	Sept 17-1914
Reis		14 Feb 1907	30 Dec 1907		30	Feb 12 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

*None*

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

*Knowlton, Ky*  
 Former Roll No. 36086 act 6/27/90

Home:

6-651



NAME **THOMAS G. WATSON.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

407621

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	<del>4 72</del>									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Thomas G. Watson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *4 Nov. 1907* Rate: *25 30 40 50* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	6	36		3	19	36		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4	6	36		4	36	36		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4	9	36		4	8	175		4	4	120		4	4	150

4 Trans. to Mo.  
1 Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID

NAME: Watson, Thomas J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 279 1812

Certificate No. 21446 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pl. No. 122 Pa.

Disability: G. S. N. R. leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	12	Mar. 26/90.	May 12/90.	Inc.	22	Apr 10 1917	Oct 6, 1917
REISSUE	15	May 1/12	May 13/12	32		JUN 10 1918	
"	19	May 25/12	Dec. 11/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				"	72	Oct. 22-1920	Nov. 11-1920
				* Reiss.	72	May 1-1920	Jan. 29-1923

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW  
\* Reiss. to Correct Error of Increase

Former Roll No. 1 Home:

6-681

NAME: Watson, Thomas J. ACT MAY 11th, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 39793 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pl. No. 115 Ill Inf

Disability: Wd of L forearm and loss of sight of right eye affecting L eye from 48 wd of face

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	17	3 Apr 84	11 Oct 84	Reiss	17	May 24. 1912	DEC 13 1915 10
				"	23	June 7. 1915	5
				"	30	June 7. 1920	

Fees: Died Dec. 31. 1915. Accrued order dated Feb. 23, 1916 payable to widow Francis O. Watson Jr.

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: # 817 Broadway, Lincoln, Ill.

Died: 12/31/15 Bureau notified: JAN 13 1916

Remarks: Check No. 957873 / Dated ----- Canceled.

Former Roll No. 35347 Home: FEB 29 1916

6-681



NAME: 279

Thomas J. Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1922

21446

Last paid to:

1812

Rate:

~~12:15~~ ~~18:22~~ 33.50.72

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4				4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	19	45 <sup>30</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	72
	4				4	17	45 <sup>21</sup> <sup>20</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150 <sup>880</sup>		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	216		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	216		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	84 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	216		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	216		4		

NAME:

Thomas J. Watson 8554

Certificate No.

39793

Last paid to:

Rate:

17.23

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	SER			3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	SER		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	ONDB			2	MAR 15 90 <sup>87</sup>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4		

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Watson, Thomas J.

Certificate No.

292 784

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 17 Ky V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	APR 7 1921				DEC 9 1924
				Died <i>Nov. 16, 1924</i>		Remarks: <i>Date not given</i>
				Remarks: <i>ak</i>		

*Nov 16 1924* Accrued order dated *APR 23 1925*  
 payable to widow *Narcissus Watson, Rosine Ky.*

NAME:

*Watson Thomas J.*

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*292 784*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service:

*Pt. I. 17. Ky V. I.*

Disability:

*Shunt & res. Dis. of heart.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 1896</i>	<i>20 Mch. 1897</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<del><i>1912</i></del>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>29 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Mch 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr. 7-1921</i>	<i>June 30 1922</i>

Transferred from:

*LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*12139 Gen Law*

Home:



NAME

THOMAS J. WATSON,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

292784

GROUP 2

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72										
FEBRUARY			4 72										
MARCH			4 72	<b>DEAD</b>									
APRIL	4		72	<sup>R</sup> 2931 <sup>20</sup>									
MAY	4		4 72										
JUNE	4	72	4 72										
JULY	4	72	4 72										
AUGUST	4	72	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4	72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4	72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4	72	<del>4 72</del>	<b>CHECK CANCELED</b>									

NAME:

*Thomas J. Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*292784*

Let. to:

**AUG 4 1908**

Rate:

*75 2070*

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 72	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	5 72	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	8 72	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4		4	7 72	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2	8 72	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	7 72	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	4 72	3	
4	7 72	4	6 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	9 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	8 72	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 72	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 72	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	9 72	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 72	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	5 72	3	4 90	3	4 108	3	4 216	3		3	
4	8 72	4	90	4	4 120	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

**Watson, Thomas J**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **663580** ARMY MINORS. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1900~~

Service of Soldier: **O A 120 Ill Inf**

Guardian: **William J Cox, Gdn**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	22 Apr 1907		Samuel	22 Apr 1907	28 Aug 1910
	12	19 Apr 1908	24 Oct 1908	Thomas		12 Aug 1913

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *RR Grantsburg*  
*Drapped MAY 9 1922*  
 CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH  
*Nov 1908* VOUCHER.

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

NAME: **Watson, Thomas J**

Certificate No. **882762** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: **Pt E 161" M. of U.S.**

Disability: *Str d fns both ears, ch dias & res piles*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>11</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Oct 1905</del>	3 Jan 1907	19	6	May 1913	
<del>17</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Aug 1911</del>	16 Oct 1911	22	50	18 Oct 1917	30 June 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Died: *Nov 10, 1918* Bureau notified **MAR 6 1918** Group 2 to Group 3 **APR 17 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2014.** Home: *St. Louis Mo S.N. 11/17*



NAME: *Thomas J. Watson*

ACT OF MAY

663580

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

*William J. Cox, Gen.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				1911.	1	1/23	42.												
				1911.	2		11 EMS												
				1911.	3		14 EMS												
				1911.	4		9 EMS												
				1912.	1	4/26	6 max												
				1912.	2	4/26	84.												
				1912.	3	8/20	42												
				1912.	4	10/15	42												
				1913.	1														
				1913.	2														
				1913.	3														
				1913.	4														
				1914.	1														
				1914.	2														
				1914.	3														
				1914.	4														
				1915.	1														
				1915.	2														
				1915.	3														
				1915.	4														
				1916.	1														
				1916.	2														
				1916.	3														
				1916.	4														
				1917.	1														
				1917.	2														
				1917.	3														
				1917.	4														
				1918.	1														
				1918.	2														
				1918.	3														
				1918.	4														
				1919.	1														
				1919.	2														
				1919.	3														
				1919.	4														
				1920.	1														
				1920.	2														
				1920.	3														
				1920.	4														
				1921.	1														
				1921.	2														
				1921.	3														
				1921.	4														
				1922.	1														
				1922.	2														
				1922.	3														
				1922.	4														
				1923.	1														
				1923.	2														
				1923.	3														
				1923.	4														
				1924.	1														
				1924.	2														
				1924.	3														
				1924.	4														
				1925.	1														
				1925.	2														
				1925.	3														
				1925.	4														
				1926.	1														
				1926.	2														
				1926.	3														
				1926.	4														
				1927.	1														
				1927.	2														
				1927.	3														
				1927.	4														
				1928.	1														
				1928.	2														
				1928.	3														
				1928.	4														
				1929.	1														
				1929.	2														
				1929.	3														
				1929.	4														
				1930.	1														
				1930.	2														
				1930.	3														
				1930.	4														

NAME: *Thomas J. Watson*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 882762

Last paid to:

Rate: *22.50*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				1907.	1														
				1907.	2														
				1907.	3														
				1907.	4														
				1908.	1														
				1908.	2														
				1908.	3														
				1908.	4														
				1909.	1														
				1909.	2														
				1909.	3														
				1909.	4														
				1910.	1														
				1910.	2														
				1910.	3														
				1910.	4														
				1911.	1														
				1911.	2														
				1911.	3														
				1911.	4														

NAME: *Watson Thomas J* Act of May 11, 1912<sup>(A. 1.)</sup>  
 Certificate No. *1035485* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: *Pr. B. 13 Arty & M. Art and B. 13 Arty & G. Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mch 07</i>	<i>2 May 07</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>12 Oct 12</i>				
<i>Ino.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 Dec 1912</i>	<i>7 June 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>24 Dec 1917</i>					

Died *1/17* 1914 Accrued order dated *5/26/14*  
 payable to widow *Deborah A*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 17, 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 28 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watson, Thomas J*  
 Certificate No. *1090151* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Wagoner Co 140 Ill. V&D*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>		<i>13 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6 June 1909* Bureau notified: **JUL 26 1909**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 10/29/09*

Former Roll No. *3783 June 27-1890* Home:



NAME: <i>37 Thomas J. Watson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1035485</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15/18</i>			
				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>
	2	<i>25</i>	<i>11-</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>8 36</i>
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>11 36</i>
	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		1		<i>9 36</i>
1908.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>9 36</i>
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>12 36</i>
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>12 45</i>
	1		<i>11 36</i>		1		<i>4</i>
1909.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>13 36</i>
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1		<i>4 54</i>
1910.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>9 16 44 Ho.</i>
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Thomas J. Watson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1090151</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		<i>14 57</i>		2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		
	1		<i>11</i>		1		
1908.	2		<i>19</i>	1912.	2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3		
	4				4		
	1		<i>7/16</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>13</i>	1913.	2		
	3		<b>DIED 6 June 1909</b>		3		<b>REPORTED JUL 26 1909</b>
	4		<i>Rep. &amp; paid</i>		4		<i>13 Nov 1909</i>
	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson Thomas J 401.770

Certificate No. 1115.426 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr 3 Indpt Batty O V L A **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	24 July 07	16 Jan 08				
Reis.	25	18 May 12	31 July 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to: 319 Gardner Bldg Toledo

Died: May 5 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 30 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Toledo

Remarks: W and May 5, 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 3 1915

Home: 2145 Parkwood Ave, Toledo, O.

Former Roll No. NOV 1 1915 **ORIGINAL** 6-651

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson Thomas Jefferson **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 958049 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pa 4 Mo. S M Cav **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 Sep 1907	2 March 1908	Reis	18	23 May 1912	3 Dec 1912
				Inc	24	Sept 14 1915	OCT 14 1915
					30	Sept 14 1920	

Fees: 40 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Adair

Home: 58708(a) 6-651



NAME: <i>Thomas J Watson</i>										Certificate No. <i>1115426</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DFC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>25-</i>					Remarks: <i>401.770</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		75	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	38		2		75		2		
	3				3	11	36		3		<b>DEAD</b>		3		
	4				4	11	36		4		<i>4/15-51/67</i>		4		
	1		<i>74 62.00</i>		1	11	36		1		<b>W</b>		1		
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2	11	36		2				2		
	3		9 36		3	10	25		3		<b>GROUP</b>		3		
	4		11 36		4	4	75		4				4		
	1		11 36		1	4	75		1				1		
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2	4	75		2				2		
	3		14 36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4	75		4				4		
	1		11 36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2		11 36	1914.	2	4	75		2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Jefferson Watson</i>										Certificate No. <i>23970</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Jan 1908 @ 8 (20) 12 18 74 40</i>					Rate: <i>50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.D.E	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	NT		2	4	54		2	4	120
	3				3	10	A B W		3	4	54		3	4	120
	4				4		SE		4	4	54		4	4	120
	1		<i>3/17 14.00</i>		1	8	S E R		1	4	72		1	4	120
1908.	2		9 NT	1912.	2	8	N D B		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3		9 N D B		3	11	S E R		3	4	72		3	4	141
	4				4	12/30	2620		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1		9 AMF		1	4	LBL		1	4	72		1	4	150
1909.	2		10 AM	1913.	2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3		20 SER		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
	1		11 A.M. R		1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
1910.	2		AMF	1914.	2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3		9 S.E.R		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4		11 N.D.B		4	4	54		4	4	132.80		4	4	150

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **WATSON, THOMAS L.**

Certificate No. **988407**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. I, 14<sup>th</sup> N. J. Vol. Inf., & Sergt. Unassd Det. 1<sup>st</sup> Battln V. R. C.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	17 Dec. 1898	25 Sept. 1899				
Reis	12	16 Feb. 1907	16 May 1907				

Fees:

**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred from: **Columbus, Aug. 17, 1910**      Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 16, 1910.*      Bureau notified: **SEP 24 1910**      *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home: *26. No*      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watson Thomas L.*      *401.910*

Certificate No. *988.407*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pvt I 14 N J V I and Sgt unassigned Det. 1 Battln V. R. C.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**      Transferred to: *Washington*

Died:      Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1910**      COMRS. ORDER OF: *Aug 1910*

Remarks: *Washington DC*  
*1413 7th NW*

Former Roll No. *2802-02*      Home:      6-681





NAME: **Watson Thomas L.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1197028**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt Troop F 3rd U S Cav**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Jan 10 1921	Jan 5 1922				
Inc.	18	Sept. 6-1922	Oct. 10-1922				

Fees: **\$20 Albert F Frye** <sup>1/30/22</sup>

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-681

NAME: *Watson Thomas M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1031397*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Priv Regt E. 1 Pa Res Lt Col*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6		April 15 1901	Sept 24 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      **FEB 15 1919**      6-681

*Accrued order dated Jan 23 1919 payable to w. J. Clara C. Watson 830 - North Waco St. Wichita Kansas*



NAME: THOMAS L. WATSON

Certificate No. 1197028

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	1		
	3				3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				4				3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
																Trans. to No. Payment Card.			
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME:

Thomas M. Watson

Certificate No.

1031397

Last paid to:

Oct 4, 1901

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	1		
	3				3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				4				3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
																FEB 27 1920			
																TO DATE OF DEATH			

6-681

NAME: WATSON, THOMAS M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1136151

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. A, 100<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Vol. Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	15 Mar. 1907	23 Aug. 1907				
Reis.	25	Oct. 21. 1914	Feb. 19. 1915				
	30	Aug. 1. 1919					

Fees:

306 E. Commerce St.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, 1  
Knoxville, 17 Dec. 1908. E:O

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 29 1916. Bureau notified: SEP 25 1916 Death reported by P. M. at San Antonio Texas

Remarks: Died Aug. 29, 1916 Reimbursement order dated APR 25 1917 payable to Joseph Shelley, 302 Main Ave, San Antonio, Texas

Former Roll No. APR 27 1917

Home:

MAR 9 1915

NAME: Watson, Thomas M.

TRANSFERRED

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1136151

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt A 100 N.Y. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	15 Mar 1907	23 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. E:O 5/7/77

Died: Bureau notified:

on Dec 17, 1908

Remarks: 215 1/2 So Adams St San Antonio Texas (W)  
634 Calle Charecas, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

Home:





NAME: *Watson Thomas B.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *1142252* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Corpl. B. 5 Mass. I. S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>9-20-07</i>	<i>JAN 22 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/6/16* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1917* Check No. *1142252* Dated *7/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watson, Thomas W.*

Certificate No. *84962* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law: Civil War.**

Service: *Pr. 7 95 Pa. (attached to Regt D - 2<sup>d</sup> U.S.A.)*

Disability: *Epilepsy*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>June 30</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Oct 90</i>	<i>8 Dec 90</i>				

Fees: *5/4 1913* Accrued order dated *4/28/14* payable to widow *Martha*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4 - 913* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1913* Death reported by *P. M.* at *NEW YORK, N. Y.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: *Thomas R. Watson* Certificate No. *1142252*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1		11 34 <sup>00</sup>	1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13 36 ✓		2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3		13 36 ✓		3	14	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		13 36 ✓		4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1		12 36 ✓	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 36 ✓		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3		7 36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		8 36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		8 36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		10 36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		

**DEAD**

NAME: *Thomas W. Watson* Certificate No. *84962*

Last paid to: *NOV 4-1908* Rate: *30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	90 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	90 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	90 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	90 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	90 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	90 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	90 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 90 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5 90 ✓		2	Check No. 1494			2				2				2		
	3		5 90 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 90 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 90 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 90 ✓		2	20	91		2				2				2		
	3		11 90 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4		5 90 ✓		4				4				4				4		

*Check No. 1494 Dated May 4/13 Canceled*

NAME OF SOLDIER

*Watson, Tighman H.*

Certificate No.

*591737*

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

*Act June 27*

Service of Soldier

*Pri Co C. 4 Tenn V. Cav.*

Guardian:

*William Van Huss - 3-1030*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

*May 1905 Vhrs.*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

*12*

*April 19, 1908.*

*9 May 1905*

*Frank*

*30 Nov. 1904*

*7 May 1909.*

Fees:

Transferred from:

*KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

*3-1087 8/13/9*

Remarks:

*3-1030*

Former Roll No.

*38.*

NAME

*Watson, Tilmon H.*

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

*1086316*

ARMY INVALID

Law:

*Act of May 1, 1920*

Service

*Pt. D, 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.V. Inf.*

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

*50*

*May 1, 1920*

*65*

*Aug. 4, 1926*

Died

Remarks:

*Feb 12, 1929*

Reported *MAR 18 1929.*

*OK*

*✓* *used Feb 12 1929* Reimbursement order dated *JUL 23 1929*

payable to *James O. Watson*

*Middlesboro Ky.*



NAME: *Lighlman H. Watson*

591737

Issue Date: **NOV 4 1908** Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		574	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	1.87		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Knoxville, Ended Payment full to Guardian*

NAME: **TILMON H. WATSON,**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees: **1086316**

**GROUP 2**

RATE--	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	<del>4 65</del>		CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	<b>DEAD</b>			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	27-1950 REIMBURSEMENT			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

NAME: Watson, Simon H. *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. 1086316 ARMY INVALID. *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. A 1 US Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 Apr 1907	27 Sep 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15	<del>12 Feb 1912</del>	29 Feb 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	2 1/2	19 June 1912	22 Apr 1913				
Inc	27	29 Dec 1916					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Hartcraft Tenn  
Brayson Tenn

Former Roll No. 2414  
269 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Watson, Timothy B.

Certificate No. 1059826 ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. A, 5" Maine Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			Act June 27, 1890				
Orig	6	19 Aug. 1901	29 May 1903		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	12	7 Mar. 1907	26 Oct. 1907				
REISSUE	12	JUN 4 1918	MAR 21 1913				
Fee:		2 1/2 Dec 23, 1916					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,  
Boston, June 18, 1812, E. O. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 26, 1919 Bureau notified: MAR 15 1919 D-3

Remarks: Feb 26 '19 JUN 10 1918  
payable to Mabel M. Watson 23 Whittier St  
Lynn Mass.

Former Roll No. JUN 25 1919 Home: 6-681



NAME:

*Timmon H. Watson*

Act of May 11, 1912

1, 1920

1086316

Last paid to:

*Aug 1907*

Rate:

*2.15-2 1/2 27 3850*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	1596	1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50
2		2	9 36	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 114	2	4 50
3	<i>10/9 14 93</i>	3	11 36	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 114	3	11 4 50
4	6 36	4	13 36	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 114	4	12 4 50
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50
2	9 36	2	9 <del>44</del> 20	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 114	2	2 4 50
3	6 36	3	10 45	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 151 <sup>20</sup>	3	3 4 50
4	6 36	4	9 45	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4	4 Trans. to No.
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	5 70 <sup>92</sup>	J, 1	4 150	1	Payment Card
2	7 36	2	<del>5/2</del> 68 <sup>25</sup>	2	4 81	1921. 2	4 150	2	
3	9 36	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 81	3	4 150	3	
4	12 36	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 81	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4
2	7 36	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 81	2	4 150	2	
3	9 36	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 100 <sup>80</sup>	3	4 150	3	
4	12 36	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 114	4	4 150	4	

NAME: TIMOTHY B. WATSON,

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1059826

Last paid to:

1059826

Rate:

*2200 32*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	<del>4 96</del>	1923. 1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	DEAD	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	<i>7/23 88 53</i>	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	<i>70</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7/5 36</i>	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1	
2		2	<i>7/10 36</i>	2	4 57	2		2	
3		3	<i>21</i>	3	4 57	3		3	
4		4	<i>17</i>	4	4 57	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>APR 18 63</i>	1917. 1	INCREASE 6528	J, 1		1925. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3		3	
4		4	4 57	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2	4 57	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2		2	
3		3	4 57	3	4 94 <sup>10</sup>	3		3	
4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4	

NAME: *Watson, Timothy B.*

Certificate No. *1059826*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. A. 5 Me.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. 12</i>		<i>7 mch. 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Wash June 15-12 8407 1/1/77*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4376*

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: *Watson, Tobias*

Certificate No. *1017513*

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt B 169 Ohio N1 Gd Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 15, 1925</i>	<i>July 31, 1925</i>			<i>Feb 15, 1926</i>	

*Remarks: OK*

AUG 6 1925





*Watson, Tobias* 402160  
 Certificate No. **1017513** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**  
 Service: **Pt B 169 on 4 I** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>10</del>	<del>29 July 07</del>	16 Jan 08	Inc.	18	July 24 1915	Oct 25 1915
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>24 May 12</del>	5 Dec 12		21	July 24 1920	W.S.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

**Columbus**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV Reg No. 1915  
 2830-02

Home:

6-511

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Watson, Tyler

Certificate No.

1209249

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K, 5<sup>th</sup> U.S. Colored H.A.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home - Admitted	Home - Discharged	Reported
<del>50</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>				
Orig.	50	Apr. 28, 1921.				
				Disd	Nov 30-1924	Reported DEC 9 1924
				Remarks:		
				<i>ck</i>		



NAME *Gobias Watson*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1915. Certificate No. *1017513*

Last paid *DEC 4 1907* *15-18-30-50* marks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1	9	44.33	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to No.
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	87.60		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME **TYLER WATSON**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**1209249**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4 50		4 50										
MAY	4 50		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50		<del>4 50</del>										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Watson Tyler**

Certificate No. **1209249**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pvt K 5th U S Col H Art.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	50	Apr 28 1921	Oct 2 1922				

Fees: **\$10 W H Wills Pd 11/23/22**

**Group 2**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home: **1574**      6-681

NAME: *Watson-Venony Dead* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *19410*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 11 1918** *23454*

Service: *Co E 17 Mich Inf*      *26123*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Mar '10</i>	<i>25 Apr '10</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 25 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**      Transferred to:

Died: *July 4 -13 3-798*      Bureau notified: *July 17-1913*

Remarks:

Died *July 4, 1913* Accrued order dated *JAN 9 1914*      *1556 Russell St.*

*widow Lucinda A. Watson \$18.60*      *Detroit, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 26 1914 131 N L*      Home: **21327**      6-681



NAME:

TYLER WATSON

1209249

Last paid to:

Rate: 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME:

Vernoy - Watson

Certificate No.

19410

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1910 @ 12

Rate: 15.18

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

9 45  
9 45  
8 45  
6 45

7 45  
8 45  
9 45  
4 45

4 45  
4 54  
**DEAD**

13 47 50  
9 40  
9 45

GROUP 3  
DETROIT  
7/4

NAME: *Watson Verony* (3-P. A. 1.) 13131

Certificate No. *19410* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt G. 17 Mich Vlt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Nov. 05</i>	<i>Jan. 06</i>				

Fees: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Now del 4/11/23*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37784* Home:

6-681

NAME: Watson, Vera M. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 926,198 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Frank A.

Service: Priv C, 6th U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 31, 1918	Jan 2, 1923
	20	Sept 1, 1922	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: John W. Morris \$ 10 JAN 25 1923

Transferred from: **GROUP I** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1923



NAME: *Verony. Watson.*

Certificate No. *19410.*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908*

Rate: *12.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1				1				1				1					1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
1909.	3		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3			
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1				1				1				1					1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

**GROUP 3**

*1/4*

**DETROIT ACT OF FEB 6, 1907**

NAME: *Vera M. Watson*

**ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Certificate No. *926,198*

Last paid to:

Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

*Free 2*  
*1 25 670<sup>40</sup>*  
*2 5 20*

**Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.**

NAME:

Watson Victoria A

Law: Mexican War

Certificate No.

1800

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

William B

Service:

Sgt. A Batt miss rifles

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1903.	29 Mar 1906			

Fees:

9773504

1918

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

12/28/15

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

199



Victoria A. Watson

1800

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1		159	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			2			
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			3			
	4				4	24	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	28	36	1916.	1		<del>36</del>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	7	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2			2			
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4	26	36		4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1		16	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		15	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4		11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Watson Virginia*

CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.

(3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No. *786.394*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 10, 1905*

Name of Sailor:

*Eugene H.*

Service:

*Acting Ensign U. S. Navy and Rear Admiral U. S. N. Retired*

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Jan 14 15</i>	<i>Feb 15 15</i>			
<i>Org 40</i>		<i>Aug 18 1916</i>	<i>Sept 14 1916</i>			

Fees:

*No fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Washington DC  
1407-21 St. N.W.*

Former Roll No.

*FEB 16 1915  
SEP 20 1916*

6-676



NAME: *Virginia Watson*

CIVIL WAR ~~April 1865-1866~~

Certificate No. *786.394*

Last paid to:

Rate: *# 40*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT. WIDOW.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	19	20.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	120	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	120		2	4	40	2				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	120		3	4	40	3				3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	120		4	4	40	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4	40	1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	120		2	2	4	40		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	120		3	3	4	40		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	4	40		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	120	1925.	1	5	4	40	1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	120		2	6	4			2			2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	120		3					3			3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4					4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	120	1926.	1				1930.	1					
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	120		2					2			2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	120		3					3			3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4					4			4		
																	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922										

NAME **Watson Virginia**

Certificate No. **863376**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Thomas**

Service **Pt C 4 Tenn Cav**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Feb. 1, 1928</b>						
Reported <b>FEB 23 1928</b>						

Remarks:

NAME **Watson Virginia**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **863376**

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas**

Service: **Priv. C. 4<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Org</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>Aug 21-1918</b>	<b>Mch 5-1919</b>			
<b>Ic</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1 1920</b>				

Remarks: **none**  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**MAR 14 1919**

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME *Virginia Watson*  
 Certificate No. **VIRGINIA WATSON**

Fees **863376**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 2												
	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													6-5074
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4E 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Virginia Watson</i>		Certificate No: <i>863376</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19 1908.</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	
1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>3/25/35 83 19 4 30</i>
1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1923. 2		1927. 2		1931. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1923. 3		1927. 3		1931. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1923. 4		1927. 4		1931. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1924. 1		1928. 1		1932. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1924. 2		1928. 2		1932. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1924. 3		1928. 3		1932. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1924. 4		1928. 4		1932. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1925. 2		1929. 2		1933. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1925. 3		1929. 3		1933. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1925. 4		1929. 4		1933. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1926. 2		1930. 2		1934. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1926. 3		1930. 3		1934. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1926. 4		1930. 4		1934. 4	<i>4 90</i>

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

*Watson, Virroqua S* *Remid.* **23924**

Certificate No. **347 931** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Charles Watson*

Service: *Sgt K 11 me V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Jan'y 1892</i>	<i>17 Oct 1892</i>			
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>May 25-09</i>			
Remarks: <i>Remarried Dec. 23/08-</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>8870</i>						

6-679

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watson Walter O*

Certificate No. **412 369** **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pt & Supt. Co D. 14<sup>th</sup> Ill. I. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Aug 1890</i>	<i>8 Oct 1892</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8/11/10</i>			Bureau notified: <b>AUG 29 1910</b>				
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated 9/19/10</i>							
Former Roll No. <b>3860</b>				<b>JUN 27 1890</b>			

6-681



NAME: <i>Viroqua S. Watson</i>					Certificate No. <i>347931</i>										
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>		4	<b>DETROIT</b>			4				4			
1909.	1	<i>5/25 8<sup>00</sup> to Premig</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3			3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3			
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Walter O. Watson</i>					Certificate No. <i>412369</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*8 Ag. and paid wid. Dec 5 1910*  
**DIED 1st Aug 10 REPORTED AUG 29, 1911**

NAME: *Watson, Ward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *320,918* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. A. 47" Reg. U. M. I.*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pl. 15</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Oct 1910</del>	<i>13 Mch. 1911</i>	INCREASE	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct. 3-1915</i>	<i>Jan. 14-1916</i>
<del>Pl. 20</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>9 May 1912</del>	<i>4 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees: *Atty. none*  
*not atty.* Died: *Feb 25 1917* Accrued order dated *June 28-1917*  
payable to widow *Mary* 2/7  
Transferred to: *xx*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**

Died: *Feb. 25 1917* Bureau notified: **APR 2 1917**

Remarks: *Name changed from "Ward Creech"*

Former Roll No. *G. L.* Home: **R. A. B. c-681**

NAME: *Watson, Warren* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *278250* ARMY INVALID. Law: *402.357*  
General Law.

Service: *Pl. C 133 only I.*  
Disability:

*ill of stomach res of mal fever*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Mar 06</i>	<i>10 Apr 06</i>				
Inc	<i>14</i>	<i>3 Aug 10</i>	<i>22 Aug 10</i>				

Fees: *none - 22 Feb*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2021* Home:



NAME: *Ward Watson* 320.918

Last paid to: *4 Oct. 1911* Rate: *15-20:24* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>3/29 11.90</i>	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8 45	1915. 2 4 60	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 45	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 45	1915. 4 4 60	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 45	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 45	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19 45	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 7 45	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 60	1917. 2 93 176	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 60	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 60	1917. 4 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 60	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 60	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3 <i>3-887</i>
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 60	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4 <i>3/31</i>

NAME: *Harren Watson* Certificate No. 278250

Last paid to: Rate: *12-14-* Remarks: *402.357*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 42	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 5 42	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 42	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9 42	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 4 42	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11 42	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <b>DROPPED - PEN SIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907</b>	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*Watson Warren*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

278 250

ARMY INVALID.

402.357

Service:

*Pr-6-133-0141*

~~ACT FEB. 0. 01~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>11 May 12</del>	22 June 12		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	<del>18</del>	<del>20 May 12</del>	16 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21	Jan 3. 1917	June 12. 1917	Inc.	72	Feb 25-1921	MAR 25 1921
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to: <i>Pay widow Amy A., 1351 Hunter Ave Columbus, Ohio.</i>			
Died: <i>Mar 26 1922</i>				Bureau notified: APR 13 1922			
Remarks: <i>Reissue 72 Jan. 24, 1921 Aug. 2, 1922 to end March 29, 1922 date of death</i>							

Former Roll No.

*CARR 12 1921* AUG 14 1922

Home:

6-651

NAME

Watson, Warren

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

722916

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 150 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

*ck - letter*

Reported

IAN 9 1925

Died *Dec 30 1924* Accrued order dated **AUG 6 - 1925**

payable to widow *Martha S. Watson*

*New Douglas, Ill.*

6-652





NAME: *Watson, Warren* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *722916* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P' G 150 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 July 1901</i>	<i>11 Feb 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *58818* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Watson, Warren* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *722916* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P' G 150 Ill Inf* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 June 1911</i>	<i>1 July 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	
				<i>22</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1916</i>	<i>24 mch 1913</i>
				<i>32</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ill*

Former Roll No. *7982 (29)* Home: 6-681



NAME: Warren Watson 7982 722916  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: 58818

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	16 A. M. F.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13 N. D. B.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07.	July 18-1911		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8 JMI			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 N. D. B.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 A. M. F.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11 N. D. B.			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Warren Watson 23999-3 Certificate No. 722916  
 Last paid to: 4 July 1911 @ 12 Rate: 15 1/2 Remarks: 52-50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4 100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	8/1	1.00		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 SER		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	3	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8 NDB			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11 SER			3	4	67.50		3	4	133.80		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	1	4 Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	1	4 Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2	4/24-39			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4 57			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 57			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4 57			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4 57			4	4	103.60		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Watson, Washington

Certificate No.

159124

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. C, 54<sup>m</sup> Ill.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Dec. 21, 1924.		JAN 10 1925
				Date not given		526101 NVT
				Remarks:		
				ck		
Died Dec 21 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 14 1925				Paragon, Indiana		
payable to widow Mary E. Watson						

NAME

Watson Washington

(3-P. A. 1.)

43510

Certificate No.

159124

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

P. C 54 Ill

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Nov 91</del>	20 May 92	INCREASE	21	Oct 7, 1916	Dec 18 1916
16	50	MAY 1912	4 DEC 1912		27	Oct 7 1921	
					30	June 10 - 1918	
					38	Oct. 7. 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 43510

Home:

6-681



NAME WASHINGTON WATSON

Certificate No.

Fees 159124

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 2											
50		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 50	DEAD										
MARCH		4 50	no/30										
APRIL	4	4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Washington Watson		Certificate No. 159124							
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>10</del> <del>16</del> <del>21</del> <del>50</del>							
		Remarks: <del>38</del> <del>50</del> ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 151 <sup>20</sup>	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trags. to Mo
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1	6 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	Inc. 4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 79 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 97 <sup>20</sup>	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: *Watson, Washington* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *575844* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.*  
 Service: *Pt I 4" U.S.C.V. H.A.* **DEAD** *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 June 1906</i>	<i>13 July 1906</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>13, Nov. 1918</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<del><i>50 June 1910</i></del>					
	<i>23</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1913</i>					

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *15 June 1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 25 1916* Check No. *2221.785* Dated *8/4/10* Canceled.  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36124 Act June 27, 1890* Home:  
 6-691

NAME: *Watson Washington D.* (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. *639616* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*  
 Service: *Pt. C, 42" Ind.*  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes - Admitted	Discharged	Remarks
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Died March 17, 1924 Reported APR - 3 1924</i> <i>Remarks: CK</i>
<i>Died March 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 16 1924</i> <i>payable to widow Sarah E. Watson, Jerrypson, Indiana</i>						





NAME: *Watson Washington J.* 43514

Certificate No. *639616* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 22, 1900~~

Service: *P 6 112 Ind* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 21 July 90</del>	<del>5 Aug 91</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis. 16</i>		<del>MAY 23 1912</del>	<del>NOV 7 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Inc.</i>	20	Apr 5, 1916	July 7, 1916				
Fees:		<i>24 Apr 5, 1921</i>	<i>J A</i>				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 43514* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Watson Washington J.* 43516 <sup>(3-P.A.1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *909665* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P A 73 Ohio* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<del>8 March 07</del>	<del>12 Nov 07</del>	INC.	30	Feb 2 1916	Apr 5, 1916
<i>Inc.</i>		<del>15 March 11</del>	<del>30 March 11</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	<i>re</i>
<i>Reis. 45</i>		<del>17 MAY 1912</del>	<del>27 JUL 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: *ending Feb. 20, 1921, date of death.*

Died: *Feb. 20, 1921.* Bureau notified: *MAR 9 1921*

Remarks: *Rest. & Reis. to correct commencement of Increase.*

Former Roll No. *Act 43516* Home: *Home 2603 So 4 St DEC 29 1921*



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 639616

NAME:

Washington J. Watson

Last paid to:

Rate:

Rate: ~~12~~ # 20.35 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		7 36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		7 36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
	1				1		7 36		1	4	48		1	4	105		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2	4	48	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3				3		7 36		3	4	48		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		7 36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card		1		
	2				2		4 48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		4 36		3		4 48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1		
	2		6 36		2		4 48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		48		4	4	105		4	4	150		4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 909665

NAME:

Washington J. Watson

Last paid to:

1907

Rate:

Rate: ~~12~~ # 15.25 20.40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 41.10		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3		7 45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4		26 15.73		4		7 45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		7 45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 36		2		7 45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		2 170.67		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		7 75		4	4	90		4	4	150.880		4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 75		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		Letter to Ben
	3		6 36		3		4 75		3	4	108		3	4	108		3				3		3-1081
	4		7 36		4		4 75		4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4		D 3/129

402.505

Watson Webster

Certificate No. **954.253** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912. Act Feb. 6, '07**

Service: **Pr + Corp. 754 N.Y. N.Y.**

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 15		23 Feb. 07	5 July 07				
Res 21		July 26, 1913	AUG 13, 1913				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM **Buffalo Oct 21/10** TO **COLUMBUS, OHIO.**

COMRS. ORDER OF **3-1081**

PD. @ \$ 1.30 TO **3-1081**

Died: **March 27 1914** Bureau notified: **APR 24 1914**

Remarks: **Susp'd order Com's dated 15 Dec 1910. Order Dated March 1911 from Nat. Mil. Home transferred to Josephine Watson - wife**

Former Roll No. **SEP 17 1913** Home: **D. H. C. H.**

6-681

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. L.)

Watson, Webster

Certificate No. **954 753** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: **Pr + Corp. 754 N.Y. N.Y.** **Pembroke, N.Y.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6	18	May 1897	11 Feb 1898	Inc. 12	14	June 1905	11 Sept 1905
Inc. 8	15	April 1904	8 Aug. 1904	Res 15	23	Feb. 1907	5 July 1907
-	10	14 Jan. 1905	1 April 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to: **Columbus Oct. 21, 1910 B. O. Oct. 1910/10**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



Last paid to: <i>13 - Oct 4 - 10</i>				Rate: <i>21</i>				Remarks: <i>412.505</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	22.50	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2			2	21	22.50	2				2				2			
	3			3	14	22.50	3				3				3			
	4			4	14	22.50	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	22.50	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	14	22.50		2				2			2		
	3				3	17	22.50		3				3			3		
	4				4	19	22.50		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	22.50	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2	20	22.50		2				2			2		
	3				3	10/10	22.50		3				3			3		
	4				4	10/31	22.50		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	15	31.50	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2	14	31.50		2				2			2		
	3				3	14	31.50		3				3			3		
	4	1230			4	14	31.50		4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Watson Webster Watson</i>				Certificate No. <i>954253</i>														
Last paid to: <i>15</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		4 36	1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2		6		2				2				2			2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3			3		
	4		4 45		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		6	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2		4		2				2				2			2		
	3		9		3				3				3			3		
	4		5		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		5	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2		5		2				2				2			2		
	3		9		3				3				3			3		
	4		4		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		4		2				2				2			2		
	3		8		3				3				3			3		
	4		4		4				4				4			4		

NAME (3-P. A. 1)  
**Watson, Wellington**  
 Certificate No. **540 174** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Service **Pt E 93 Ill Inf**  
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Feb 4, 1921			
				Died <i>Feb 8-1925</i>	Reported <b>MAR 10 1925</b>
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

NAME *Watson Wellington* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 38265 (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *540174* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Pri E 93 Ill Inf* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>2 Aug 1907</del>	INCREASE	24	Aug 9, 1914	FEB 12 1916
<del>Res.</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>25 Nov. 1912</del>	...	30	Aug 9, 1919	W
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1919	
Inc.	72	Feb 4, 1921	MAR 1 1921	Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b> Transferred to: <b>SECTION 7 NOV 18 1915</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>38</i> <i>AD</i>				Home <i>Dis 5/2/17</i>			
<b>MAR 21 1921</b>				<b>MAR 17 1916</b>			





NAME: *Watson Wesley* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *839094* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Co. B 125<sup>th</sup> U.S. Vol. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>28 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*  
 Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *15.0. Nov. 7 '11* Bureau notified: *Nov. 9 '11*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *36127 Act 6/27/90* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Watson Wesley* (3-P. A. 1.) *117. 1859*  
 Certificate No. *895,798* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Co. B 151<sup>st</sup> Pa.*  
 Disability: */*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch. 16/07.</i>	<i>Dec. 6/07.</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: *C.P.* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1910*  
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
 Former Roll No. Home:  
 6-681



NAME:

Wesley Watson

Certificate No.

839094

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1908 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<del>Dead</del>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		81.60	1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		7.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6.60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8.60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6.60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7.60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6.60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9.60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

117 Wesley Watson

Certificate No.

895798

Last paid to: 1859 Rate: 20

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12/18 60.80		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		10.60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		7.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7.60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10.60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9.60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9.60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6/14 34-		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 3-24-10 Paid at  
Widow. 2000  
Accrued Order 6-10-10

NAME:

Watson, Willard H. "Puss" "

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

573,375

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 14, 1912

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Priv. 91 R. I. S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>200</del>	<del>1890</del>	6 July, 1901				
<del>19</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>1912</del>	18 June 1913				
	22 1/2	11 Nov. 1913					

Fees:

Room 125 - State House  
Providence R. I.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 5 1917.

Bureau notified:

FEB 8 - 1917

Letter. 7/5/17

Remarks:

Walter R. Nightman, Edw.

Christ. Co. R. I. Prof. Let. Letf. 6/16/09

Authority filed with July 1909

App'td. 5/12/09 Bond. 500

Former Roll No.

34

Home:

Ed room des

6-631



WILLARD H. WATSON,

303521 573.375

Last paid to: MAR 1908

Rate: ~~22~~ 22 1/2

Remarks: Walter R. Nightman, Edm.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	Account filed.		1915.	1	13	67.50 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	7	✓		2	18	67.50 ✓		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	5	✓		3	18	67.50 ✓		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	12	✓		4	13	67.50 ✓		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	✓	1916.	1	13	67.50 ✓	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	1836.			2	11	✓		2	20	67.50 ✓		2				2				2			2		
	3	11.			3	10	✓		3	12	67.50 ✓		3				3				3			3		
	4	10.			4	9	✓		4	8	67.50 ✓		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	6.		1913.	1	8	✓	1917.	1		67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	36.00			2	9	36.00		2	GROUP 3	2				2				2				2			
	3	9			3	8	57		3		3				3				3				3			
	4	11			4	12	59.68		4		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	21	✓	1914.	1	10	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	8	✓		2	13	67.50 ✓		2		2				2				2				2			
	3	13	✓		3	16	67.50 ✓		3		3				3				3				3			
	4	12	✓		4	15	67.50 ✓		4		4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Watson William* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1733* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Acting Master commanding - USS - Dragon*

Disability: *Scrotal hernia left side; Shell wound of both ankles*  
*ISSUES. and dislocation of left shoulder*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>30 Jan 72</i>	<i>5 Sept 73</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 4/10* Bureau notified: *OCT 3 - 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd by P.M. at Hoboken, N.J.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME: *Watson, William* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *3,308* NAVY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Coal-heaver, Swanee*

Disability: *L. ing. hernia (incomplete, becoming complete) and l. varicocele.*  
*ISSUES.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incs</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1904</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Wash. 9/22/10, C.O. 9/25/10.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/18/1911* Bureau notified: *JUL 17 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Admitted Logus Home 9/15/10. - Dis. 9/27/11*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-677



7 William Watson

1733

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	Head	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	15 90	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	6/16 90			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	12 90			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	20 90			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	" 90	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	26 90			2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4	12/1 180			4				4				4				4				4	

6-577

NAME William Watson

Certificate No. 4069 3,308

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '10 @ 16 at Wash. Rate: 16

Remarks: Fogus Home

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 48 7/1	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	Wis			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4	7 48 7/1			4				4				4				4				4	

6-577

NAME:

Watson, William

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

3308

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Coal Heaver U.S.S. Suwanee

Disability:

Left inguinal hernia (incomplete becoming complete) <sup>in l. varicocele</sup>  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
addl	12	12 April 1891	16 Oct. 1891				
Rev.							
adme	12	4 Dec. 1891	30 Nov. 1903				
Disc	16	24 Feb. 1904	19 March 1904				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

Chicago 16 May 07

Transferred to:

BOSTON, MASS. SEP 22 1910

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Overpaid \$16 in June 1907  
\$16 refunded and deposited Aug 1, 1907

Former Roll No.

Home:

Dis 7-28-10

6-577



William Watson

3308

Last paid to: 4 April 07

Rate:

16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1	x		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	12	48 M		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	17	48 M		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	11	48 M		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	11	48 M	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	11	48 M		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	14	48 M		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8	48 M		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	8	48	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	17	48 M		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	13	48 M		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	11	48 M		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	11	48 M	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	9	48 M		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	7	48		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	Transferred			4				4				4				4				4			4		

2-11 Montchamniella

GROUP 3

NAME: *Watson, William*

Certificate No. *32920* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1918*

Service: *P 20 42 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Y 8 fracture of R arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>14 Jan 91</i>	<i>15 Oct 91</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>Oct. 25, 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 11, 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 26, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 19 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *35472* Home:

6-081

NAME (S-P. A. I)

*Watson, William*

Certificate No. *38 826* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service *Pt E 7 Mich V Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	<i>60</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>			
	<i>72</i>	<i>June 22, 1921</i>			

Died *March 22, 1924* Reported *APR - 8 1924*

Remarks: *ck - Letter 4/4/24*

*Nov 2, 1924* Accrued order dated *MAY 21 1924*

able to widow *Elizabeth A. Watson, Flushing Mich.*

6-081





NAME: *Watson William*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

24883 <sup>(S.P.A.L.)</sup>

Certificate No. *38.826*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *C. C. 7. Mich U.S.*

Disability: *Loss of rt foot ✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>2 March 03</i>	<i>6 May 03</i>				
<i>Inc. 60</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<b>REISSUE 72</b>		<i>June 22 1921</i>	<i>JAN 14 '22</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form Roll No. **JAN 27 1922 8.144**

Home:

**213:3**



NAME:

William Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

38826

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

~~40~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	216	1927.	1					
	2				2	5	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	72		2			2		
	3				3	5	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	72		3			3		
	4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	72		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1					
	2				2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	72		2			2		
	3				3	5	120		3	4	120		3	4	202		3	4	72		3			3		
	4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180		4	4	72		4			4		
1909.	1	4	120	1913.	1	4	120	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1				
	2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	180		2	Payment Car				2				
	3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	180	3					3				3		
	4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	180	4					4				4		
1910.	1	4	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	10	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	216		2				2			2		
	3	9	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3				3			3		
	4	5	120		4	4	120		4		120		4				4				4			4		

GROUP 3 PA  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Watson, William

Certificate No.

41014

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Udsman--U S S's N. Carolina, New Ironsides and Sonoma

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>June 15, 1925</i>   Reported <b>JUL 10 1925</b> Remarks: <i>Letter in Disbursing</i>	
<i>June 15 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>5-25-1925</i> payable to widow <i>Florence Watson</i>				<i>231 - Varich St. Station E.</i> <i>Brooklyn.</i> <i>NY</i>	

NAME:

Watson William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No.

41014

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service

Landman--U S S- N. Carolina; New Ironsides and Sonoma

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Reg</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>8 Apr 09</del>	<del>7 May 09</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1910</del>	
<del>Reg</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Apr 11 1909</del>	
Inc.	18	4 Apr 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	24	4 Apr 1917	26 June 1913				
"	30	4 Apr 1922					
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME WILLIAM WATSON,

Certificate No.

41014

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4		4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50		4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50										

DEAD

4 20

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>William Watson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>41014</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>30 40 50</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	7	36	1915.	1	4 54	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	4 50
	2			6	36		2	4 54		2	5 100		2	4 50
	3			7	36		3	4 54		3	4 120		3	4 50
	4			8	36		4	4 54		4	4 120		4	4 50
	1			8	36		1	4 54		1	4 120		1	4 50
1908.	2		1912.	11	36	1916.	2	4 54	1920.	2	4 120	1924.	2	4 50
	3			23	36		3	4 54		3	4 151		3	4
	4			15	57.78		4	4 54		4	4 150		4	Trans. to Mo.
	1			4	46.50		1	4 54		1	4 150		1	Payment Card
1909.	2	20 10 40	1913.	2/30	4 25	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	
	3	6 36		4	57		3	4 72		3	4 150		3	
	4	9 36		4	54		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	
	1	10 36		1	4 54		1	4 72		1	4 150		1	
1910.	2	7 36	1914.	2	4 54	1918.	2	4 72	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	
	3	10 36		3	4 54		3	4 82.80		3	4 150		3	
	4	7 36		4	54		4	4 90		4			4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1 1922

*Watson William*

Certificate No. *H.3433* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pvt M 2<sup>nd</sup> US Artillery*

Disability: *Loss of left leg at knee.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 2 March 1903</i>	<i>12 May 1903</i>				
Died <i>Jan. 14, 1914</i> Accrued order dated <i>SEP 19 1914..</i>				<i>#92.3 - 18 St. N. W.</i>			
die to widow <i>Mary J. Watson</i>				<i>Washington D.C.</i>			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 14 1914</i> Bureau notified: <b>FEB 28 1914</b> <b>3-1081</b>				Remarks: <i>Mary R. Wathen Com.</i> SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.			
				EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR <i>Mar 1907.</i>			
				APPOINTMENT UNDER JURISDICTION OF <i>D.C.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3306</i>				Home:			
<b>SEP 24 1914 ORIGINAL</b>							

NAME: *Watson William* **38303** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *86444* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. G 42 Ill Inf.*

Disability: *Wd. Lt. leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Oct 1891</del>	<del>23 June 1892</del>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>2 July 1912</i>	
				<i>✓</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Feb 1916</i>	
				<i>27</i>	<i>5 Feb 1921</i>	<i>14 June 1913</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 27, 1917</i> Bureau notified: <b>JUL 24 1917</b>				Remarks: <i>Check No. 4625168 Dated JUL 4 1917 Cancelled.</i> <i>Midland Wash</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>24-979</i>				Home:			



NAME:

William Watson

SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.  
Civil War.

43433

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

46

Remarks:

William Watson

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	3/1	138	1911.	1	X X X		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/5	138		2	11/8	276		2				2				2		
	3	3/11/08	138		3	X X X			3				3				3		
	4	X X			4	X X X			4				4				4		
1908.	1	25	276	1912.	1	4/19	414	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7/3	138		2	7/5	138		2				2				2		
	3	22	138		3	17			3				3				3		
	4	11/3/09	138		4	2/5/13			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11/22	138	1913.	1	4/19		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	X X			2	<b>DEAD.</b>			2				2				2		
	3	3/10	276		3				3				3				3		
	4	X X X			4	10/2/14	476		4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	276	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8/1	138		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/24	138		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3		
	4	6/14	138		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

William Watson

Certificate No.

86444

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

72/6 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	48		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	48		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	Inc. 55 87			2				2		
	3	15	36		3	17			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	16	26		4	14			4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4	3627		2	4	60		2	Inc. ✓			2		
	3	14			3	4			3	<del>4</del>			3				3		
	4	14			4	4	48		4	<b>GROUP 1.</b>			4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	18			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	48		4				4				4		

NAME: *Watson, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *112903* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr Co Co 6" Mo. Vd.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 29 July 1890</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1891</i>				
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3938</i>		<b>JUN 27 1890</b>		Home:		6-681	

NAME: *Watson, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *146405* ARMY INVALID. Law: *38304*

Service: *Pri A 15 Ia Inf* ~~Act June 27, 1890~~  
Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del><i>12 12 Mar 1891</i></del>	<del><i>12 Feb 1896</i></del>				
		<i>Rein 15 7 June 1909</i>	<i>28 Oct 1909</i>				
Fees:				Fees:			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>10/28/09</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 22 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <b>DEC 1 1911</b>			
Remarks: <i>Reinbeck Iowa</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>38528</i>		Home:				6-681	



NAME: <i>William Watson</i>				Certificate No. <i>112903</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>5</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>5</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<b>FEB. 5, 1912</b>			3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Watson</i>				Certificate No. <i>146405</i>											
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks: <i>11-2-09 11<sup>70</sup></i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 1.</b>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>16 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>23 36</i>			4	<b>Des Moines.</b>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11-15 11<sup>70</sup></i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Watson, William

Certificate No.

205 591

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 26 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72

Jul 21 1921

Died

June 10 1926

Reported

JUL 14 1923

Remarks:

chn letter

NAME:

Watson William

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1918~~

33956

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

205-591

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pt H 26 Ind

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Chc Dis Rect Liver & Stom. Blg Inq Hernia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Feb 9</del>	<del>9 Mar 95</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	4 Mch 11	25 Mch 11	Special Act			
REISSUE	40	June 19-1918	Sept 17-1918	Inc	72	July 21, 1921	Aug 27, 1921
Fees:	None 3/25/11						

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12 36310

Home:

6-651



NAME WILLIAM WATSON

Certificate No.

Fees 205591

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4		72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	<del>4 72</del>						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *William Watson* SPECIAL ACT *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Certificate No. *205591*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: ~~XX~~ 40 50 72* Remarks: *General Law*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 51	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		4 72
	2				2		6 77		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		4 72
	3				3		7 90		3		4 90		3		4 120		3		4 72
	4				4		7 90		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		4 72
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 90	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		4 72
	2				2		7 90		2		4 90		2		4 120		2		4 72
	3				3		7 90		3		4 90		3		4 151		3		4 72
	4				4		7 90		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		4 72
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		4 72
	2				2		4 90		2		4 90		2		4 150		2		4 72
	3				3		4 90		3		4 90		3		4 150		3		4 72
	4		6 51		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 216		4		4 72
1910.	1		7 51	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 216	1926.	1		4 72
	2		6 51		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		4 216		2		4 72
	3		6 51		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		4 216		3		4 72
	4		7 51		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 216		4		4 72
											16 5				GROUP 2 PAID				
															TO AUG. 4, 1922				

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card

NAME: *Watson, William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *263907* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Pr. A, 52"*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 mch. 1907</i>	<i>1 July 1907</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: *3/20/11* *Pr* Bureau notified: *OCT 27 1911*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *5691* BOSTON, MASS Home: *Monson Mass* 6-681

NAME: *Watson, William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *274085* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *P. A. 18" Mo. V.S.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 12, 1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1919</i>	
		<del><i>19 20 May 1912</i></del>	<del><i>Oct 1912</i></del>				

Fees:  
 Died: *Aug 3 1917*. Accrued order dated *6/21/15*  
 payable to widow *Caroline*  
 Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to:  
 Died: *Aug 3 1917*. Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1917* Check No. *4828243* Dated *AUG 9 1917* Canceled.  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *3939* JUN 27 1890 Home: *6/28* 6-681



NAME: <i>William Watson</i>					30366					Certificate No. <i>263,907</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 June 17 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>S</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1						
2	7/31	23	73	2				2				2							
3	8		60	3				3				3							
4	9		60	4				4				4							
1908.	1		18	<b>GROUP 3</b>				1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3			10	3				3				3				3			
4			10	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		9	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			12	2				2				2				2			
3			10	3				3				3				3			
4			11	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		14	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			11	2				2				2				2			
3			9	3				3				3				3			
4			9	4				4				4				4			

6-881

NAME: <i>William Watson</i>					Certificate No. <i>274085</i>										
Last paid to: <i>\$72 @ 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
2	6/21	4	93	2				2	4		75	2			
3			13	3				3	4		75	3			
4			12	4				4	4		75	4			
1908.	1		11	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
2			11	2			14	2	4		75	2			
3				3			23	3	4		75	3			
4				4			15	4	4		75	4			
1909.	1		13	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
2			13	2			4	2	4		75	2			
3			13	3			4	3			<del>75</del>	3			
4			13	4			4	4			57	4			
1910.	1		13	1914.	1		4	1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2			4	2	7/10		75	2			
3			13	3			4	3				3			
4			14	4			47	4			57	4			
				<b>GROUP 2</b>											

6-81

(P. A. 1)  
403040

*Watson William*

Certificate No. **275,840**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pvt and cpl a 90. 0 v d*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	28 Feb 07	25 Oct 07				
INC	20	2 Aug 09	12 Aug 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**      Transferred to:

Died: *7/28/25 P*      Bureau notified: **JUN 20 1912**

Remarks: *Columbus 6  
116 W mound st*

Former Roll No. *2924-02*      Home:

6-681

(P. A. 1)

**NAME**  
**Watson, William**

Certificate No. **277 305**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt E 11 0 V Inf**

Disability:

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 4, 1921			

Died *July 9 1925*      Report **AUG 13 1925**

Remarks: *ch*



NAME <i>William Watson</i>												<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>275.840</i>								
Last paid to: <i>15 SEP 4 1907</i>						Rate: <i>15-70</i>						Remarks: <i>403.040</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4</i>	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>5<sup>3</sup></i>	60*		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>4<sup>1</sup></i>	60		3				3				3				3			
	4	<i>4<sup>1</sup></i>	<i>6360</i>		4	<i>11</i>	60		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	<i>4<sup>1</sup></i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	1	<i>4<sup>2</sup></i>	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	<i>4<sup>1</sup></i>	<i>45</i>		2		60 ✓		2				2				2				2			
	3	<i>4<sup>1</sup></i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	<i>4<sup>1</sup></i>	<i>45</i>		<b>GROUP 3</b>					4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4<sup>3</sup></i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	<i>4<sup>3</sup></i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	<i>4<sup>3</sup></i>	<i>50<sup>33</sup></i>		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	<i>4<sup>3</sup></i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	<i>4<sup>3</sup></i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	<i>4<sup>1</sup></i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	<i>5<sup>2</sup></i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	<i>5<sup>2</sup></i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4				4			

NAME <b>WILLIAM WATSON,</b>												
Certificate No. <b>277305</b>											ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees												
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE-	<b>72</b>											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

Watson William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

403.050

Certificate No.

277.305

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pr. Co. 11 02d

Disability:

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	5	5mch 07	4 Oct 07	40		JUN 10 1918	
INC	10	10 aug 08	27 aug 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	23 May 12	24 Nov. 12	Inc.	72	May 4 1921	JUL 2 1921

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Freemastle 0

Former Roll No.

24705 1921

Home:

6-661

NAME:

Watson, William

TWO OF NAME

(3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

291476

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Reg. 1st Reg. 82. Pa. Inf.

Act. May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

P.O. Knox Penn

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	4 Apr. 1907	13 Dec. 1907				
	20	2 Aug. 1907					
Reis	27	29 May 1912	26 Feb. 1913				

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

July 7-1913

Bureau notified

OCT 20 1913

Remarks:

Check No. 2821.524 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at... Knox Pa.

Former Roll No.

1430 A.2

Home:

6-661



William Watson

1st of May 11, 1919 277.305

Last paid to: **SEP 4 1907** Rate: ~~75.75~~ ~~30.40~~ ~~50.72~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	62.90		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	49		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	216	1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	216		2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3						
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4						
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1						
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2						
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3										
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4										

NAME: William Watson

Certificate No. 201476

Last paid to: 10/10/11 Rate: 27.27 Remarks: TWO OF NAME

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	12/27	28.33		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	3/6	50.12		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Watson, William* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *292643* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt Corp'l F 54 Ill. V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1520 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *20 Aug. 1909* Bureau notified: OCT 4 - 1909

Remarks: *Rec'd order dated 2/18/12*

Former Roll No. *3940. JUN 27 1896* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Watson, William* (S-P. A. 1.) **339**

Certificate No. *350301* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pt. I Troop 5th U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Inj to chest.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mar 2 195</i>	<i>Feb 2 187</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *9. 6. 1875/99* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *714* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>William Watson</i>				Certificate No. <i>292643</i>											
Last paid to: <i>15</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 52 40</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>11</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>13</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>DIED</b>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 50</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*REPORTED DOCT 4 1909*  
*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922*

NAME: <b>339</b> <i>William Watson</i>				Certificate No. <i>350.301</i>											
Last paid to: <i>5/4/09</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <b>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 18</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 18</i>
	2				2		<i>11 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>
	3				3		<i>7 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>
	4				4		<i>6 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 18</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 18</i>
	2				2		<i>6 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>
	3				3		<i>6 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>
	4				4		<i>12 6 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 18</i>
	2				2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>
	3				3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 18</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>
	3		<i>9 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>
	4		<i>8 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922**

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Watson William* (S-P.A.L.) *33959*

Certificate No. *411679* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: *P I 84 2nd K 57 Ind* GENERAL-LAW. ACT OF MAY 11, 1908

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Spec 25</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>March 07 9</del>	<del>April 07</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Spec 36</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Apr 10 30</del>	<del>Apr 10</del>	Special	Act		
<del>Reis 40</del>		<del>June 27 1918</del>	<del>Sept 23, 1918</del>	Inc	72	Dec 15, 1920	Feb 1, 1921
<del>Reis 72</del>						Nov 15, 1920	Dec 9, 1921

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Ending April 18 1921 date of death*

Died: *April 18, 1921* Bureau notified: *4/18/21*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated AUG. 17, 1922 payable to Wannah R. Watson*

Former Roll No. *GP 36312* Home: *Columbus AUG 18 1922*

NAME: *Watson William* (S-P.A.L.) *1886*

Certificate No. *534667* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P I 97 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<del>12</del>	<del>July 14/90</del>	<del>Feb 16/91</del>				
REISSUE	<del>19</del>	<del>May 22/12</del>	<del>Nov. 13/12</del>				
INCREASE	<del>25</del>	<del>Dec 18/12</del>	<del>June 17/13</del>				
	<del>30</del>	<del>Dec 18/17</del>					

Transferred from: *26 3/17/06 PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *1/27*

Died: *11/20/17* Bureau notified: *3-1081-1/2/18*

Remarks: *Payable to Charlotte Watson, wife (Act 818182) order 10/16/12. Wife died Feb 18 1915 - Let Social Fund. Chester, Pa. The Delaware Co. Trust Safe Deposit and Title Insurance Company Gen Del Co Pa 4/17/15*

Former Roll No. *EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR May 1915* Home: *Chester Pa.*



NAME: <i>William Watson</i>				<b>SPECIAL ACT</b>				Certificate No. <i>411679</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 07 @ 17</i>				Rate: <del>36</del> <i>40</i> <del>50</del> <i>72</i>				Remarks: <b>General Law</b> <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7 108	1911.	1		4 108	1915.	1		4 120	1919.	1		4 120
	2		7 57		2		6 108		2		4 108		2		4 120
	3		7 60		3		7 108		3		4 108		3		4 120
	4		6 60		4		7 108		4		4 108		4		4 120
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1		7 108	1916.	1		4 108	1920.	1		4 120
	2		6 60		2		7 108		2		4 108		2		4 120
	3		6 60		3		7 108		3		4 108		3		4 151
	4		6 60		4		7 108		4		4 108		4		4 150
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 108	1921.	1		4 150
	2		6 60		2		4		2		4 108		2		<del>4 150</del>
	3		6 60		3		4		3		4 108		3		
	4		6 60		4		4 108		4		4 108		4		
1910.	1		6 60	1914.	1		4 108	1918.	1		4 108	1922.	1		
	2		6 60		2		4 108		2		4 108		2		
	3		6 108		3		4 108		3		4 108		3		30 202
	4		7 108		4		4 108		4		5 124 93		4		<b>GROUP 2</b>

NAME: <i>William Watson</i>				<b>Act of May 11, 1912</b>				Certificate No. <i>534.667</i>							
Last paid to: <b>1886</b>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>10</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 38	1915.	1		16 75	1919.	1		1
	2				2		5 36		2		22 75		2		2
	3				3		8 36		3		28 75		3		3
	4				4		6 33		4		19 75		4		4
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		19 75	1920.	1		1
	2				2		6 36		2		23 75		2		2
	3				3		10/25 36		3		25 75		3		3
	4				4		15 36		4		24 75		4		4
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 26 57	1917.	1		17 75	1921.	1		1
	2				2		16 57		2		23 75		2		2
	3				3		12 75		3		25 75		3		3
	4		6 36		4		17 75		4		23 75		4		4
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1		17 75	1918.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1922.	1		1
	2		5 36		2		21 75		2				2		2
	3		5 36		3		26 75		3				3		3
	4		5 36		4		16 75		4				4		4

NAME: *Watson: William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *601495* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. 1<sup>st</sup> Inapt. Batty. Ia. V. L. A.*

Disability: *Dis. of chest & spine*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>2428</i>	<i>Jan 1903</i>	<i>21 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7 June 1909* Bureau notified: **JUL 29 1909**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 8/3/09*

Former Roll No. *2102* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Watson William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *700500* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt. 3-71 NY 8M*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 4 1907</i>	<i>SEP 28 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Apr 09</i>	<i>27 Apr 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: **OCT 29 1909**

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 10/28/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881





(3-P. A. L.)

*Watson, William*

30717

Certificate No. *700267* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P. M. 102<sup>nd</sup> Pa. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>13 Mar. 1913</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1916</i>					

Accrued order dated *JUN 16 1922*  
*Widow Alice Watson*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *126 North Cedar St.,*  
*Glendale,*  
*Los Angeles,*  
*Calif.*

Disch: *24. 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1920*

Remarks: *409 Glendale Ave.,*

Former Roll No. *7139-7106-23108* JUN 30 1922 Home: *ORIGINAL*

(3-P. A. S.)

NAME OF SOLDIER *Watson William*

Certificate No. *808459* HELPLESS CHILD  
ARMY MINORS ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service of Soldier *Pt. E 13 Tenn. Cav.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 31, 1916</i>	<i>Sarah</i>		<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>

*Sied - Dec. 21, 1928*  
*Reported -* MAR 26 1929

Guardian *Thomas C. Dugger, Gdn.* 10/25/20. Appointed by— *Johnson Co. Tenn. Co. Ct.,*  
Amount of Bond *\$ 900*  
Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office *Dec. 1920*

Remarks:





ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
HELPLESS

*Watson William Dugg*

Certificate No. *808459* ARMY ~~INVALID~~ Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service of Soldier: *Priv E 13 Tenn Cav*

Guardian: *John A Duggert* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug 1916*  
*Bond \$50 - \$100* Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Johnson Co Tenn 9/3/16*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 28, 1915</i>	<i>May 28, 1916</i>	<i>Sarah</i>	<i>May 28, 1915</i>	<i>To Continue</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>(unseen)</i>		<i>during period</i>
						<i>of helplessness.</i>

Fees: *J. D. Morrell 10 - 4/16*

Transferred from: Transferred to: **GROUP 1** MAR 1917

Remarks: *Thomas L Duggert Edu. Johnson Co. Tenn. County Ct. App't 10/25/20 Bond \$900 ldf. 10/25/20 Authority filed with Dec 1920 vouchers. Former Roll No.*

6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: *Watson William*

Certificate No. *836505* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pl. Co 63 Ark. Caval.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Nov 4 1909</del>	<del>14 Dec 1909</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		<del>15</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Aug 1913</del>	
				18	"	1917	} <i>22 May 1913</i>
				21	"	1922	
				30		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 15, 1918* Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3941* Home: **JUN 27 1890**

6-681



NAME:

William Watson Deeds

ACT OF MAY 1,  
HELPLESS

Certificate No.

808459

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30 + 6

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Thomas to Luggen. Gen

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

William Watson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

836505

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 + 30

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Watson . . . William ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 905407 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Priv. G 51 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>8 May 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 8 1913</i>	<i>MAR 6 1914</i>
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 8 1918</i>		
				<i>40</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Died: *Apr. 6, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 2 1920*

Remarks: *Died Apr 6 1920 Accrued order dated DEC 4 1920 payable to widow Mary G Watson Transferred to: Pine Glen, Penna*

Former Roll No. *A. 2* Home: *Pine Glen, Pa* **DEC 13 1920** 6-051

NAME: *Watson* *William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 905407 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27 1890**

Service: *Priv. G 51 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>~ Oct. 1903</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14400 X* Home: **6-051**



NAME: William Watson

TWO OF NAME

Certificate No. 905407

Last paid to: APR 09 - 10 Rate: 2 19 75 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2					
	3				3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3					
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2					
	3				3	6			3	4	75		3		B		3				3					
	4				4	8	67 <sup>22</sup>		4	4	75		4	12 <sup>24</sup>	4	TO DATE OF DEATH										
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	GROUP 1.					1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3	12	34 <sup>53</sup>		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57 <sup>20</sup>	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	132		4				4				4			4		6/3

NAME: William Watson

Certificate No. 905407

APR 4 1908 Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH  
GROUP 1.





NAME WILLIAM WATSON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 947193

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	50	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH									
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH										
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH										
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH										
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH										
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH										
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH										
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH										
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH										
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH										

NAME: WILLIAM WATSON.

Certificate No. 947193

Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 3	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12-15 12 H.H.	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	1436 H.H.	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	1436 H.H.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	1436 H.H.	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	Transferred	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Watson, William Act of May 11, 1918.

Certificate No. 947193 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pr 1 C 8 NY Vol Cav

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 Nov 1897</del>	<del>15 Nov 1897</del>	REISSUE	15	<del>SEP 19 1912</del>	MAY 24, 1913
Pr 1 C	8	<del>17 Oct 1906</del>	15 Nov 1906		18	<del>Jan 3 1916</del>	
Pr 1 C	8	<del>14 June 1908</del>	16 July 1908		21	<del>Jan 3 1921</del>	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1928			
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>6/28/10</u>			
Remarks:				ORDER DATED NOV 16, 1912			
Former Roll No. <u>JUN 18 1913</u>				Home: <u>ADMITTED WITH DR. M.H.D.V.S. 10/10/10</u>			

NAME: Watson, William TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 947193 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pr 1 C 8 NY Vol Cav

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pr 1 C	12	4 June 1908	16 July 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C. 10/2/09.</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>OK 10/14/09</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>B 25</u> <u>182 Act of June 27 1892.</u>				Home: <u>ADMITTED WITH DR. M.H.D.V.S. 12/21/07</u>			



NAME: <b>William Watson</b>					Act of May 11, 1913					Certificate No. <b>947193</b>						
Last paid to: <b>12 June 1910</b>					Rate: <b>15 78-30-50</b>					Remarks: <b>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</b>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	13	45	ML. H.	1919.	1	11	90
	2		1656		2	5	36		2	10	45	SH		2	10	90
	3				3	5	36		3	11	45	SH		3	11	90
	4				4	6	36		4	10	45	MTH		4	11	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	Inc. 51	45	MTH	1920.	1	11	90
	2				2	6	36		2	9	54	MTH		2	9	90
	3				3	6	36		3	11	54	MTH		3	10	172
	4				4	28	36		4	11	54	SH		4	10	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	19	36		1	12	54	SH	1921.	1	12	150
	2				2	JUL 31	36		2	13	54	MTH		2	11	150
	3				3	12			3	14	54	MTH		3	13	150
	4				4	19	45		4	21	54	MTH		4	12	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	45		1	9	54	MTH	1922.	1	8	150
	2				2	11	45		2	11	54	MTH		2	8	150
	3		524		3	10	45		3	13	87	MTH		3		
	4		536		4	9	45		4	16	90	MTH		4		

NAME: <b>William Watson</b>					TRANSFERRED					Certificate No. <b>947193</b>					
Last paid to: <b>4 May 1908</b>					Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks: <b>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1056	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		532		3				3				3		
	4		536		4				4				4		
1909.	1		536	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		436		2				2				2		
	3		536		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Watson William* 38305 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *950956* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Surg U S Vols*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>		<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>				

Fees:  
Transferred from:  
Transferred to:

Died:  
Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Top of William 1-8-21* *Oak Park Ill*  
*320 Thatcher Ave*

Former Roll No. *38-529 ad* Home:

NAME: *Watson, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *970448* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.

Service: *Pr B 5" Mo S M Cav.*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 Nov 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>
		<del><i>27 Sept 1912</i></del>	<del><i>27 Apr 1912</i></del>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 20 1918</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1918</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:  
*72 Oct. 4-1920 Nov. 11-1920*  
*Rest. 72 July 21, 1920 - DEC 9 1921*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *July 19, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1921* *ending July 19, 1921, date of death.*  
Remarks: *Payable to Margaret, widow.*  
*\*Rest. \*Revs to correct commencement of Increase.*

Former Roll No. *3942 JUN 27 1890* Home: *DEC 16 1921*



NAME: *William Watson*

Certificate No. *950956*

Last paid to: *JUL 1907 at 1/2 20*

Rate: *AUG 10 1907 30*

Remarks: *13*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 1.</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>20</i>	<i>30 13</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>80</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>16</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>23</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>23</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>Des Moines.</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>18</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *William Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *970448*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$ ~~30~~ 40*

*50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>11</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>14</i>	<i>53</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>23</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>151</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>15</i>	<i>13 52</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150 22</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>13</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>235 13</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>13</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>108</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4				4				4		





*William Watson*

*1009.030*

Last paid to:				Label:				Remarks:							
Dec. 4, 1906.				<i>15</i>				<i>Pay to the order of the Treasurer</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	12 00	1911.	1	4	12 00	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
	2	7/17	24 00		2	7/10	12 00		2	7/10	12 00		2	4	24
	3	12	15 00		3	8	12 00		3	8	24		3	4	24
	4	14	12 00		4	14	12 00		4	4	24		4	4	24
	1	10	12 00		1	4/14	12 00		1	10	12 00		1	4	24
	2	27	36 00		2	15	12 00		2	3	24		2	4	24
	3	4	12 00		3	4	12 00		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	7/4	17 00		4	10	12 00		4	4	24		4	4	24
	1	11	12 00		1	4/13	12 00		1	4	24		1	5	4
	2	7/4	12 00		2	21	12 00		2	4	24		2	6	4
	3	16	12 00		3	25	12 00		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	10/10	12 00		4	4/14	12 00		4	4	24		4	4	24
	1	4/11	12 00		1	7/6	12 00		1	4	24		1	1	4
	2	24	12 00		2	20	12 00		2	4	24		2	2	4
	3	10/9	12 00		3	23	12 00		3	4	24		3	8	4
	4	10	12 00		4	15	12 00		4	4	24		4	4	4

NAME WILLIAM WATSON

Certificate No.

1009876

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		1 72										
MAY	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Watson - William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1009876* ARMY INVALID. Law: *30718* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Priv - E. 105 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Priv</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>28 Feb 1907</del>	<del>24 Aug 1907</del>	Inc.	30	Nov. 19. 1916	July 28. 1917
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>75</del>	<del>25 Nov 1911</del>	<del>7 Dec. 1911</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>5/11/12</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>23 May 1912</del>	<del>25 Nov. 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cal. R.F.V.*

Home: *AUG 7 1917 89/10 23109*

NAME: *Watson, William* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1065886* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. Lt 7th N.Y.V.H.A.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

*Dis. Nov 2. 1928* | *Reported NOV 15 1928*  
*Remark: CR.*  
*Nov. 1928* Accrued order dated *MAR 22 1929*  
*paid to widow Catherine Watson*  
*192 Mohawk St*  
*Bohols.*  
*New York.*



NAME: *William Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1009876*

Last paid to: *Jan 07* Rate ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ **50**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 2	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	3	10 4 50	2	
3 25	24 80	3	5 36	3	4 72	3	4 120	4	11 4	3	
4	6 36	4	6 36	4	4 72	4	4 120	1	12 4	4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	7 45 90	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	2	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	11 36	2	6 45	2	4 72	2	4 120	3	2 4 50	2	
3	7 36	3	6 45	3	4 72	3	4 161	4	3 4 50	3	
4	8 36	4	24 45 73	4	4 72	4	4 150	1	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	8 36	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	3		2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	4		3	
4	8 36	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	1		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	2		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	3		2	
3	7 36	3	4 72	3	4 118	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927	4		3	
4	7 36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4		1		4	

NAME **WILLIAM WATSON.**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **1065886**  
Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	50	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

**DEAD**  
27,6283

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Watson, William ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. 1065886 **ARMY INVALID.** ~~Act June 27, 1900~~  
 Service: Pi L. 7 NY. V. 76. A. ACT OF M. Y. 1, 1920  
 Disability: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Org</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>14 Apr '03</del>	<del>24 Aug '03</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>May 1, 1913</del>	} Oct. 3, 1913
<del>Reis</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>June '09</del>	<del>19 June '09</del>	"	20	" 28, 1917	
"	"	<del>11 Nov 1912</del>	<del>Aug 30 1912</del>	"	24	" 28, 1921	
Fees:				"	30	June 10 - 1918	
				"	35	28 May 1919	
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Watson, William **TWO OF NAME** (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. 1083558 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: Sgt. D 6 Pa. H. A. ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Apr. 1907	26 Dec. 1907	Inc	22 <sup>nd</sup>	9 Feb. 1913	13 June 1913
Inc	15	19 Feb 1908	14 Mar 1908		32	June 10, 1918	
Reis	19	22 May 1912	19 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Receives Inc - 72 - May 4, 1921 - SEP 7 1921			
				Ends May 4, 1921, date of death.			
Transferred from: <b>Pittsburgh</b>				Transferred to: <b>Pay widow Mary M Watson,</b>			
Died: <b>May 4, 1921 (3-888)</b>				Bureau notified: <b>MAY 14 1921</b>			
Remarks: <b>442 East Pearl St., Butler, Penn a</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>1441 A. J</b>				Home: <b>Box 176 - Butler Pa</b>			

SEP 16 1921

6-681



William Watson

11065886

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: ~~35~~ ~~50~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 48	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		4 50
	2				2		8 36		2		4 48		2		4 90		2		4 50
	3				3		9 36		3		4 48		3		4 101.		3		4 50
	4				4		8 36		4		4 48		4		4 105		4		4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 48	1920.	1		4 105	1924.	1		4 50
	2				2		8 36		2		4 48		2		4 105		2		4 50
	3				3		8 36		3		4 48		3		4 151		3		4 50
	4				4		12 42		4		4 48		4		4 150		4		Trans. to No.
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1		4 42	1917.	1		4 48	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	11	18		2		4 42		2		4 48		2		4 150		2		
	3	10	30 60		3		4 42		3		4 56 80		3		4 150		3		
	4		8 36		4		4 42		4		4 60		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 48	1918.	1		4 60	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 48		2		4 60		2		4 150		2		
	3		9 36		3		4 48		3		4 78		3		4 150		3		
	4		8 36		4		4 48		4		4 90		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

NAME: William Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1083558

Last paid to: 10/10/10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: TWO OF NAME

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9	1915.	1		4 67 50	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		
	2				2		6		2		4 67 50		2		4 96		2		
	3				3		7		3		4 67 50		3		4 96		3		
	4				4		6		4		4 67 50		4		4 96		4		
1908.	1	13	46 73	1912.	1		9	1916.	1		4 67 50	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		
	2	9	40 50		2		8		2		4 67 50		2		4 96		2		
	3	13			3		9		3		4 67 50		3		4 133 80		3		
	4	10			4		7		4		4 67 50		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		4 67 50	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		NO DATE OF DEATH
	2	10			2		4		2		4 67 50		2		4 150		2		
	3	20	45		3		6/16 6 42 50		3		4 67 50		3		9/28 52 40		3		
	4	9			4		4		4		4 67 50		4		GROUP 1		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1		4 67 50	1918.	1		4 67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2		4 67 50		2		4 67 50		2				2		
	3	9			3		4 67 50		3		4 67 50		3				3		
	4	7			4		4 67 50		4		4 103 60		4				4		

403.080

NAME: *Watson William*

Certificate No. *1112635* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *P. B. 188" O.V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar 09</i>	<i>3 Apr 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *2/25/12 P.M. Ireland* Bureau notified: **AUG 8 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *112* Home:

6-681

(S-P.A.1) 403.080

NAME: *Watson William*

Certificate No. *1112635* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *P. B. 188 O.V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup 8</i>		<i>19 Jun 07</i>	<i>29 Oct 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3679* Home:

6-681



NAME: *William Watson*

**DECEASED**

Certificate No. *1112635*

Last paid to: *1909*

Rate: *12*

Remarks: *403.080*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>35.07</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>3</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *William Watson*

Certificate No. *1112635*

Last paid to:

Rate: *8*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>24</i>	1913.	1	<b>COLUMBUS</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<b>DROPPED-PENSIONED</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>UNDER ACT</b>		3		<b>FEB. 6, '07</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
			<b>GROUP 3</b>																
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Watson, William* 30718-D ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1115071* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1901~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 25, 1907~~

Service: *Corp E - 151 Ill Vol Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>2 Sept 1905</del>	<del>7 Nov 1905</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>June 10, 1918</del>	
<del>46</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>25 June 1909</del>	<del>9 July 1909</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>June 20, 1919</del>	
<del>07</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>25 June 1911</del>	<del>6 May 1913</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
Rein	15 1/2	20 June 1917					
Fees:	19	20 June 1917					
Transferred from:		<i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:			

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *50 rounded at Redlands, Calif.*  
*304-E - Form au*

Former Roll No. *29554* Home:

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

**Watson William**

Certificate No. *1123506* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. A, 76<sup>th</sup> U.S. Colored V. Inf.**

Disability

6-682

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>June 15, 1924</i>	<i>July 15, 1924</i>
						<i>J.C.K.</i>	



William Watson

Act of May 11, 1912. 1115071

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
				<del>2.25</del> 50 1930				50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90
	3				3	12	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	94 <sup>23</sup>
	4				4	13	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	7/5	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96
	3				3	6	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	169 <sup>80</sup>
	4	8	24		4	4	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
1909.	1	15	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150
	2	14	24		2	4 <sup>25</sup>	36 <sup>25</sup>		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150
	3	7	33 <sup>20</sup>		3	4 <sup>5</sup>	45 <sup>43</sup>		3	4	55 <sup>3</sup>		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	13	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	87 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150
	4	1/3	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	150

6-651

NAME WILLIAM WATSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1123506

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4 50		4 50										
MAY	4 50		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CANCELED





NAME: ~~Bill Boyden~~ <sup>new known</sup> William Watson ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 1123506

Last paid to: ~~Sumner~~ ~~12/13/19~~ ~~19.5250~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		222	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	INC.	49 <sup>77</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4	7	36 <sup>85</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1		4/10 36 <sup>60</sup>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		1 Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2						
	3		11 36		3	4			3	4	57		3	INC.	150		3						
	4		11 36		4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2		10 36		2	28	4 43 <sup>87</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2						
	3		15 36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	5	78 <sup>67</sup>		3	4	150		3						
	4		9 36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	150		4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: William Watson ~~ACT MAY 11, 1918~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 1123541

Last paid to: ~~6/6 June 1907~~ ~~Rate: 12 75 19.32~~ ~~50 72~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3		11 56 <sup>60</sup>		3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4		10 36		4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1		11 36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		11 36		2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3		9 36		3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	169 <sup>80</sup>		3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4	36 <sup>80</sup>	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		9 36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4	46 <sup>20</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150 <sup>13</sup>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 36		2	INC.	46 <sup>85</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		13 36		3	4	57		3	4	93 <sup>40</sup>		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	9/22	74.40		4				4		

DEAD GROUP 2

NAME: *Watson, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1129031* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~ACT FEB. 8, 1920~~

Service: *Pvt Co 6 11th U.S.*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>May 1917</del>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	Inc.	30	<i>May 4, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1917</i>
					40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<i>25 23 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3938* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Watson, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1171077* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pvt 1 Mo. I.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 21</i>		<i>22 June 12</i>	<i>13 Jan 13</i>				

Fees: *None*

**WASHINGTON, D.C. 21 1913**  
**LOUISVILLE, KY. APR 21 1913**  
**INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Cet 4 1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 30 1913 3-1031**

Remarks: *No payment made at LOUISVILLE, KY....*

**ORIGINAL**  
 on certificate dated .....

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: *Dropped 10/6/13*

6-681





Watson William A

404.055

Certificate No.

321.034

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Pr 5118 009

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	1523	Feb 07	28 June 07				
Inc	2022	June 07	18 July 08				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

1-6-08 B.P.

Bureau notified:

3-17-08

Remarks:

Van Buren 0

Former Roll No.

2118-03

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Watson William A

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

55-2979

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

34026

GENERAL LAW

Service:

P to 10 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

Injury Rt Eye. Dis L Shoulder.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1421	Nov '00	8 June 01		30	24 July 1910	MAY 1913
		<del>Reis 9 to July 1912</del>					
		25 24 July 14					

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 11/19

Bureau notified:

MAY 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

L L 36369

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>William A. Watson</i>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <i>321,034</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15.20</i>				Remarks: <i>404.055</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1						
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2						
1907.	3		<i>9 55.10</i>	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3						
1907.	4		<i>9 45</i>	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4						
1908.	1		<i>4/28/08 49.00</i>	<i>Dec 16 Jan 28 P. Christina Watson, widow Vanburan</i>				1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2							1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3							1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>					1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2						
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3						
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2						
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3						
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4						

NAME: <i>William A. Watson</i>				Certificate No. <i>552979</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>N. 25.40</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 42</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>6 42</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	2		<del><i>4 120</i></del>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>12 42</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	3		<i>Inc.</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>13 42</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	4		<b>GROUP 2</b>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 42</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>7 42</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>7 42</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>7 42</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4<sup>20</sup>-48.67</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		<i>4 57.00</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>12 42</i>	1913.	4		<i>4 57</i>	1917.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>7 42</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>6 42</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>6 42</i>	1914.	3		<i>Inc. 59.00</i>	1918.	3		<i>10 2</i>	1922.	3		
1910.	4		<i>7 42</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	4		<i>4 120</i>	1922.	4		

NAME: Watson, William A. ~~May 11, 1912~~ (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 666794 **ARMY INVALID.** ~~Act June 27, 1890~~  
 Service: 7 I. 40 Inf. V. I. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reg</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>15 Dec '90</del>	<del>8 Oct '91</del>		<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 30 1918</del>	
<del>REGULAR</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>9 July 1917</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	<del>15</del>	<del>18 Sept 1913</del>	<del>6 June 1913</del>				
Fees:	18	18 Sept 1917					
"	21	18 Sept 1922					
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>42 07</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Watson William A. 38381<sup>A</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1161860 **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~  
 Service: P. C. 11 Ind. Inf. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
 Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reg</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>16 May 1910</del>	<del>17 Aug 1910</del>	<del>Resid</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>8 July 1912</del>	
				✓	15	8 June 1916	
				✓	18	8 June 1920	
Fees:				✓	21	8 June 1925	12 June 1913
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				Transferred to: <u>Widow dead - Accrual file E. E. M.</u>			
Died: <u>Nov. 9, 1916 (3-188)</u>				Died <u>Nov. 9, 1916</u> Accrued order dated <u>Nov. 14, 1917</u>			
Bureau notified: <u>DEC 20 1915</u>				payable to widow <u>Delilah M. Watson</u>			
Remarks: <u>J. 1927 - S. 35th St. Omaha, Neb. 2859 Fernam St.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>NOV 21 1917</u>			



NAME: William A. Watson ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 666794  
 Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	39		3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	Inc.	42.07		4	Inc.	49.60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	34	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	75.60		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: William A. Watson Certificate No. 1161860  
 Last paid to: NOV 13 15 Remarks: cd

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	39		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	39		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	39		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	39		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	Inc.	40.73		3	Inc.			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	45		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	6	26.60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	18.			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	39		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4				4				4		12/7

PAYEE William A Watson FILE No. Sc 1199182

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Fincl A. W. Sec 12	<del>AUG 28 1941</del> 10/27/41	Downing

NAME: Watson, William B. (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 4008 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Indian Wars.

Service: Pri capt Carter's Indpt Co Fla mtd vols

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	27 June 1902	2 Apr 1903				
acc		11 May 1910	7 Nov 1910				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 10/4/10- Bureau notified: B-798-6716/10-

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 52 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



PAYEE Edwin A. Jacobs FILE No. XC-2415320

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<del>Feyler A. - 8/8/41</del>	<del>8/8/41</del>	
<del>07 P - 8/1/41</del>	<del>8/1/41</del>	

NAME: William B. Watson **DEAD** Certificate No. 4008

Let No. FEB 4 1908 Rate: 8 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	49	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	7 24	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 24	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 24	4		4		4		4		4	
1	16 ml	1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	7 24	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	5 24	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 24	4		4		4		4		4	
1	24 24	1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	7 24	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
3	0 27	3		3		3		3			
4	GROUP 2	4		4		4		4			

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 - 1911. 1: Knoxville.  
 - 1918. 2: Pol Mary D.  
 - 1918. 3: Watson ml  
 - 1918. 4: Jacksonville Fla

NAME:

Watson, William D

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

33205

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

1st Class Boy, USS, North Carolina as Susquehanna.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	13 <sup>th</sup> Oct. 1903	4 <sup>th</sup> Nov. 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 22 1910

Bureau notified:

NOV 25 1910

Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Died ~~Nov 1910~~ Accrued order dated FEB 1 1911

payable to widow

Ellen L. Watson

\$51.60

Former Roll No.

5666

Home:

145. Shippen St. Weehawken, N.J.





NAME: *Watson, William B.* (S-P. A. 1.) *S. 430754*

Certificate No. *1026, 241* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. F. 39" Mo. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reim</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 April 1907</i>	<i>13 April 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 8, 1911* Bureau notified: *June 2, 1911*

Remarks: *1548 Hilder Ave., Honolulu, Hawaii*  
*Admitted 22 Aug 08*

Former Roll No. *29.644* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Watson William B.* (S-P. A. 1.) *24922*

Certificate No. *50-327* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR

Service: *Pr. A. 4" Mich I. I.*

Disability: *l. s. wd l. hip, res in total dis of left foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>2 Mar 03</i>	<i>5 May 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 8 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *Charleton Mich*  
*Died Jan. 8, 1914 Accrued order dated APR 23 1914*  
*payable to widow Emma M. Watson \$46.67 Charleton, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *28/189* Home: *21414*

APR 27 1914 ORIGINAL

6-681



NAME: *William B. Watson* Certificate No. *1026,241*

Last paid to: *Mar. 08 - 12* Rate: *15.-* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>14 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1		<i>4/28 31<sup>00</sup></i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2		<i>7/1 45</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3		<i>12 45</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4		<i>14 45</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1		<i>12 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		<i>14 45</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3		<i>13 45</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4		<i>13 45</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1		<i>12 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		<i>24 45</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3		<i>14 45</i>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4		<i>14 45</i>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

8-681

NAME: *William C. Watson* Certificate No. *50,327*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *40.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 120</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>8 120</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>9 120</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>6 120</i>	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 120</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>8 120</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>9 120</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>4 120</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		<i>7 120</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 120</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3		<i>10 120</i>	1913.	3		<i>4 120</i>	1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4		<i>4 120</i>	1913.	4		<i>4 120</i>	1917.	4		<i>1/8/14</i>	1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1		<i>7 120</i>	1914.	1		<b>DEAD.</b>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		<i>10 120</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3		<i>6 120</i>	1914.	3		<i>6/8/14 46<sup>67</sup></i>	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4		<i>9 120</i>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

404,230

Watson William C

Certificate No. 540,935 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr 7 21 0 2 J ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	25	Feb 07	8 Aug 07	Inc.	21	May 23, 1915	Sept 14, 1915
	15	26 May 10	8 July 10				
	18	20 May 12	4 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Mar 3, 1918 Bureau notified MAR 20 1918

Remarks: Check No. 283,957 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled  
 No. 13/8 Accused order dated JAN 3-3 1919  
 to widow Rebecca J. Watson Montpelier Vt.

Former Roll No. SEP 24 1915 FEB 6 1919 ORIGINAL Home: 6-661

NAME: Watson, William C (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 676060 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri A 46 Mo Vol Inf 5 F 14 Mo Vol Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>20</del>	25	July 1909	27 Mar 1909		20	8 Feb 1917	13 June 1913
	14	29 May 1912	13 June 1913		24	8 Feb 1922	
	16	8 Feb 1913			30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: 35 8 Feb 1919

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Mcburnain Okla

Former Roll No. 282 2606 Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-661



NAME: William C. Watson				Certificate No. Act of May 11, 1912. 540,935											
Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907				Rate: <del>15</del> - <del>17</del> - 21				Remarks: 404.230							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	2/13	63 ✓
	2				2	12	45		2	4	54		2		96
	3	9	49.20		3	11	45		3	4	54 <sup>10.10</sup>		3		
	4	9	30		4	11	45		4	4	63		4		GROUP 3
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	63		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	63		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	63		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54 A	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	63		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	10	45.80		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	54		4				4		

NAME: William C. Watson				Certificate No. Act of May 11, 1912. 676060											
Last paid to: 8-4 July 1909				Rate: <del>20</del> - <del>30</del> - 35 - 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1721	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	15	36		2	4	48		2	4	104.33
	3				3	12	36		3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	16	36		4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	19	36		3	4	48		3	4	151.50
	4				4	14	36		4	4	48		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150
	2		733.20		2	4	28.07		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3		1236		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4		1536		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1		1436	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2		1236		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3		1536		3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	150
	4		1136		4	4	48		4	4	90		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

*Watson William C*

Certificate No. *905404* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *P & 63 Ohio U.S.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Jan 1908</del>	<del>16 Mch 1908</del>	Inc.	20	Nov 30, 1915	Aug 15, 1916
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>			24	Nov 30, 1920	
<del>16</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>27 Oct 1912</del>		35	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4100 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

*Watson William C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1079584* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. A. 1 Mich U.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	23	Feb 1907	14 May 1907				
15	16	Mch 1908	10 Apr 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>24 May 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JUN 20 1910</b>			
Remarks:				<i>Accrued order dated 10/17/10</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>4106 JUN 27 13 90</i>				Home:			

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watson William C*

Certificate No. *1162367* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr 1 80" x E 38" Ill V. &*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 15 Aug 1910</i>	<i>29 Sept 1910</i>			<i>14 4 June 1912</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<i>16 11 Aug 1914</i>	
						<i>20 " " 1918</i>	<i>24 Apr 1913</i>
						<i>24 " " 1923</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *April 17 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watson William D*

Certificate No. *119711* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pr 1 1" 1st Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *4 s wds of rt. side pleurisy and rheum*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 21" Jan 1900</i>	<i>29 June 1901</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3" Feb. 1909</i>	<i>13" Mar. 1909</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *March 1913* Bureau notified: **MAR 3 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17393* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>William C. Watson</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>1162367</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>18 14</i>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b> ACT FEB. 6, 1907.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>14</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>23</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>15</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 3180</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 42</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 42</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	<del><i>4 42</i></del>			2				2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3		
	4	<i>3/60</i>			4	<i>inc.</i>			4	<i>inc.</i>			4		

NAME: <i>William D. Watson</i>					Certificate No. <i>119711</i>										
Last paid: <i>APR 4 1910</i>					Rate: <i>17 24.</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>10 72</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 72</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10 51</i>			3		<i>6 72</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>12 51</i>			4		<i>9 72</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 51</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>9 65.00</i>			2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2		
	3	<i>10 72.</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 72</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 72</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7 72.</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 72</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 72</i>			4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER:

Watson, William D

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

676921

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service of Soldier:

Pr A 2 U S Inf

Guardian:

Elzora J Waters

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

April 1909

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

Superior Ct. Watauga Co. N.C.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	2 <sup>2</sup>	25 Nov 1908.	16 Mar 1909	William C	25 Nov 1908	19 Nov 1917

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN. **GROUP 2**

Transferred to:

**GROUP 1** MAR 1917

Remarks:

W Dropped DEC 15 1917

Waters - No Bar

Former Roll No.

ORIGINAL

6-578



William D. Watson

MINOR

676921

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL 12<sup>2</sup> + 21

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	15 42	1915.	1	28 42	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	59		2	11 42		2	15 42		2			2	
	3			3	16 42		3	23 42		3			3	
	4			4	15 42		4	19 42		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	16 42	1916.	1	15 42	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	15 42		2	20 42		2			2	
	3			3	21 42		3	30 42		3			3	
	4			4	13 42		4	18 42		4			4	
1909.	1	4/14 32 <sup>20</sup>	1913.	1	3/1 42	1917.	1	3/31 42	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	13 42		2	16		2	27 28		2			2	
	3	10 42		3	13		3	16 42		3			3	
	4	10 42		4	20 42		4	14 42		4			4	
1910.	1	15 42	1914.	1	14 42 ✓	1918.	1	DEC 11 21 42	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	13 42		2	14 42		2	J.		2			2	
	3	13 42		3	18 42		3	GROUP		3			3	
	4	14 42		4	18 42		4			4			4	

NAME:

Watson William E.

(S-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

27735

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Coal Beaver - USS - Princeton and Tacoma

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		19 Feb 07	1 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 24/12

Bureau notified:

AUG 1 - 1912

Remarks:

Bureau Card 7/31/12

Former Roll No.

Home:



175 William G. Hannon

27.730

Not paid to.				Date:				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2	4	34 ✓		2	5	36 ✓		2				2			2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	9	36 ✓		3				3			3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36 ✓		4				4			4		
1908.	1		36 ✓	1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36 ✓		2				2			2		
	3	2	36 ✓		3				3				3			3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	12	20 ✓		4				4			4		
1909.	1	4	36 ✓	1913.	1	Died June 14/12		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	4	36 ✓		2	Pa Ben's m/m			2				2			2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3			3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	4	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2			2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3			3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Watson, William C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1186084* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Corp'l, M, 2 Ark. Inf.*

Age: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 24</i>		<i>June 21, 1920</i>	<i>MAR 26 1921</i>				
		<i>30 Oct. 24, 1921</i>					

Fees: *M. Elliott Waggaman & Co., \$2.00* *4/15/21*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ *X/1 6-681*

NAME: *Watson, William F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *229250* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl J. 12" Ar V.S.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>206</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>31 July 1908</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *2196* GENERAL LAW Home: \_\_\_\_\_ *6-681*



NAME: *William G. Watson*

1186084

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	29 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	30 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	31 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 72	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 72	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 72	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 74 <sup>00</sup>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *William F. Watson*

Certificate No. 229250

Last paid to: Rate: *20*

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	12 6 30	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	13	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

*Dropped Rate Gen. Ex. 19 Apr 1911*

**GROUP 2**

NAME: *Watson William F.*

Certificate No. *229256* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Co F 12th Reg V. I.*

Disability: *Dis of eyes*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 Mch 1911</i>	<i>19 Apr 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *16 July 1911* Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1911**

Remarks: *Acc order 9/1/1911*

Former Roll No. *2196* ACT FEB 6 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Watson William F.*

Certificate No. *64181* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 29. 1st Reg. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>17 Sept. 1907</i>				

Fees: *dropped under Act June 27, 1890*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *March 19, 1911* Bureau notified: **APR 11 1911**

Remarks: *Account payable to widow Mary E. Order dated May 11, 1911.*

Former Roll No. Home: *161 Houston Ave. New York, N.Y.*



NAME: <i>William F. Watson</i>				Certificate No. <i>729750</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2	<i>10</i>				2				2			
	3				3	<b>DIED</b>	<i>16 July 1911</i>			3				3			<b>REPORTEDAUG 12 1911</b>
	4				4		<i>Jan 29 1911</i>			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2	<b>GROUP 2</b>				2				2			
	3				3					3				3			
	4				4					4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2					2				2			
	3				3					3				3			
	4				4					4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2					2				2			
	3				3					3				3			
	4				4					4				4			

NAME: <i>William S. Watson</i>				Certificate No. <i>64181</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2					2				2			
	3		<i>9 27 24-2</i>		3		<i>29 30 42</i>		<b>CONCORD</b>	3				3			
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4			
1908.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2					2				2			
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3					3				3			
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4					4				4			
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2					2				2			
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3					3				3			
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4					4				4			
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2					2				2			
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3					3				3			
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4					4				4			

40450

Watson William G.

Certificate No. 265170 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~General Law~~

Service: Sgt. H. 3 W Va Cav. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Sciatica & dis of kidneys

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	40	22 May 90	9 July 90	<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Reis.	80	22 May 12	24 Dec 12	INC.	72	Apr 15-1921	MAY 17 1921
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Jan 4, 1922 - 1081 D Bureau notified: MAR 24 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 1920 55 Home: 6-681

(S-P.A.L.)

Watson William G.

Certificate No. 198803 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt E-77 NY VD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	FEB 26 1907	AUG 17 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25/10 Bureau notified: SEP 26 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME:

William G Watson

Act of May 11, 1912

265-170

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~27~~ 30-40 50 72

Remarks:

404-507

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3		
	4	8	72		4	10	72	38.40	4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME:

97 William G. Watson

Certificate No.

198.803

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Dead		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	28	15.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Watson William* alias *William W. Drinker* (P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *53862* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri B. 1<sup>st</sup> Ar. 76. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Y.s. wd. rt thigh and nearly total deafness rt ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>16</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1888</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 12 1909* Bureau notified: **APR 12 1909**

Remarks: *Accrued payable to Martha widow Ordu dated June 14, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *17402* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Watson William H.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *61161* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Sgt D 147 1st Reg 6 yr Rochester Sr. Fulton Ny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *18 July 09* Bureau notified: *21 Jan 10* # **2217**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: William H. Watson alias William H. Drinker 53862												Certificate No.												
Last paid to: APR 4 1908												Rate: 16		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3		10 48		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		12 48		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		5 48	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		48 23		2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

**CONCORD GROUP 1.**

NAME: William H. Watson												Certificate No.												
Last paid to: JUL 4 1907 14												Rate: 20		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4		8 85 80		4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1		8 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		9		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		9		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

**BUFFALO GROUP 14.**

NAME: **Watson, William H.** ACT MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **89,772** **ARMY INVALID.** ~~CIVIL WAR~~ 1912

Service: **P. B. 53 Ill Inf**

Disability: **Heart disease** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12	22	Feb 82	15 Mch 82	Reis	19	21 May 1912	19 Oct 1912
				INC.	25	Mch 1912	MAR 16 1914
				INC.	30	Mch 1914	
Fees:				40 June 10, 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Cherance See</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>35582</b>				Home:			

6-881

(3-P. A. 1a)  
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

NAME: **Watson, William H.**

Certificate No. **113256** **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt. K, 77<sup>th</sup> Pa. Inf.**

Disability:

6-882

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Admitted <b>July 25, 1927</b>	Reported <b>Oct 12 1927</b>
				Remarks: <b>6-12</b>	





NAME: *Watson, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 75. 1996

Certificate No. *113.256.* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *4th Reg. Pa. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUES.			
REISSUE	22 <sup>nd</sup>	Aug. 22, 1914	Sept. 11, 1914
INC.	50	May 1, 1920	

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
*Wish hold payment until amt. overpaid is advised - order C.P. 3/17/08. (See Act June 27, 1890, Reel.)*  
*Former Roll No. Continue recovery of amt. not yet refund - Home: \$2,169.40*

NAME: *Watson, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *164527* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: *Artillery Engrs. 1st U.S. Army*  
 Disability: *Suj. rt knee; abscess of back & rheum. & res. dis. of heart.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	19 <sup>th</sup> Sept. 1910	18 <sup>th</sup> Oct. 1910

Fees: *2-J.H. Morris & Co - paid*

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Died: *Jan 11 1912* Bureau notified: **JAN 16 1912**

Former Roll No. *4195* Home:



NAME: **75 William H. Watson** Certificate No. **113256**

Last paid to: **2/4/98** Rate: **20.50** Remarks: **Edmund Boothroyd \$10.00**

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
<del>1907. 1</del>	<del>---</del>	<del>1911. 1</del>	<del>---</del>	1915. 1	4 96	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	---
<del>2</del>	<del>---</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>---</del>	2	---	2	4 96	2	10 4 50	2	---
<del>3</del>	<del>---</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>---</del>	3	17 39.70	3	4 96	3	11 4 50	3	---
<del>4</del>	<del>---</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>---</del>	4	4 67.50	4	4 96	4	12 4 50	4	---
<del>1908. 1</del>	<del>---</del>	<del>1912. 1</del>	<del>---</del>	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	11 4 50	1928. 1	---
<del>2</del>	<del>---</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>---</del>	2	4 67.50	2	4 96	2	2 4 50	2	---
<del>3</del>	<del>---</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>---</del>	3	4 67.50	3	4 151.80	3	3 4 50	3	---
<del>4</del>	<del>---</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>---</del>	4	4 67.50	4	4 150 -	4	4 Trans. to No.	4	---
<del>1909. 1</del>	<del>---</del>	<del>1913. 1</del>	<del>---</del>	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment	1929. 1	---
<del>2</del>	<del>---</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>---</del>	2	4 67.50	2	4 150	2	---	2	---
<del>3</del>	<del>---</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>---</del>	3	4 67.50	3	4 150	3	---	3	---
<del>4</del>	<del>---</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>---</del>	4	4 67.50	4	4 150	4	---	4	---
<del>1910. 1</del>	<del>---</del>	<del>1914. 1</del>	<del>---</del>	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	---	1930. 1	---
<del>2</del>	<del>---</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>---</del>	2	4 67.50	2	4 150	2	---	2	---
<del>3</del>	<del>---</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>---</del>	3	84.60	3	4 150	3	---	3	---
<del>4</del>	<del>---</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>---</del>	4	4 96	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	---	4	---

NAME: **William H. Watson** Certificate No. **164527**

Last paid to: **APR 4 1908** Rate: **20.50** Remarks: **CONCORD GROUP 1**

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	---	1911. 1	9 150	1915. 1	---	1919. 1	---	1923. 1	---	1927. 1	---
2	---	2	7 150	2	---	2	---	2	---	2	---
3	---	3	10 150	3	---	3	---	3	---	3	---
4	---	4	14 150	4	---	4	---	4	---	4	---
1908. 1	---	1912. 1	9 150	1916. 1	---	1920. 1	---	1924. 1	---	1928. 1	---
2	---	2	GROUP 1	2	---	2	---	2	---	2	---
3	8 90	3	---	3	---	3	---	3	---	3	---
4	7 90	4	---	4	---	4	---	4	---	4	---
1909. 1	7 90	1913. 1	---	1917. 1	---	1921. 1	---	1925. 1	---	1929. 1	---
2	7 90	2	---	2	---	2	---	2	---	2	---
3	9 90	3	---	3	---	3	---	3	---	3	---
4	7 90	4	---	4	---	4	---	4	---	4	---
1910. 1	7 90	1914. 1	---	1918. 1	---	1922. 1	---	1926. 1	---	1930. 1	---
2	7 90	2	---	2	---	2	---	2	---	2	---
3	8 90	3	---	3	---	3	---	3	---	3	---
4	276 90	4	---	4	---	4	---	4	---	4	---

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watson, William A.* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *462,455* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt G 6 Mo. S.M.V. Cav.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>26</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>1907</del>	<del>1907</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>1913</del>	<del>1913</del>
<del>24</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>May 1908</del>	<del>9 June 1908</del>	30	23	Dec 1917	23 June 1918
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		40		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Former Roll No. *2217* | **GENERAL LAW** | Home: | 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watson, William A.*

Certificate No. *604,181* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **General Law.**

Service: *H. F. 8th Sgt. W. 13th Ky. V. C.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>4 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>22 Mch. 1911</i>				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** | Transferred to: *4731457* | *8/4/17* | *Cancelled*

Remarks: *7/6/17- 3-1081* | Bureau notified: *9-1917* | *Reissue to allow under* **SPECIAL ACT.**

Former Roll No. *Act Feb 6, 1907* | Home: | 6-681



NAME: *William H. Watson* **SPECIAL ACT.** Certificate No. *604181*

Last paid to: *12 Feb 1911* Rate: *30* Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT. General Law.*

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	10	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 50	1927.	1	
	2			2	10		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	11		3	4 75		3	4 120		3	4 50		3	
	4	12		4	11		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	4 50		4	
1908.	1	11	1912.	1	12	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2	11		2	11		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	4 50		2	
	3	12 68 40		3	19		3	4 75		3	4 151		3	4 50		3	
	4			4	12		4	4 75		4	4 150		4	Trans. to No.		4	
1909.	1	11	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 75	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Payment	1929.	1	
	2	10		2	4 JUN 30		2	4 75		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	10		3	4		3	4 75		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	11		4	4 75		4	4 75		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	12	1914.	1	75	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	12		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	12		3	4 75		3	4 108		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	12		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927		4			4	

NAME: *William H. Watson* **SPECIAL ACT.** Certificate No. *604181*

Last paid to: *4 Feb 1911* Rate: *30* Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT. General Law.*

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	90	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	9 80		2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3			3	8 90		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4			4	7 90		4	4 90		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	15 90	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	9 90		2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3			3	7 90		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4			4	6 90		4	4 90		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 90	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4 90		2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3			3	4 90		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 90		4	GROUP 2		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 90		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	90		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	4 90		4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Watson William H.*

Certificate No. *604181* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. F. 8<sup>th</sup> Ky Vol Bar* *Sgt. D. 13<sup>th</sup> Ky Vol Bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>3 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 June 1908</i>	<i>2 July 1908</i>				

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: *ally none*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped Pensioned under Special Act by issue of Mch 22, 1911*  
*Dabney Ky*  
*Former Roll No. 36197 Act 6/27/90*

Home: *J. P. W.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watson, William H.* 56761

Certificate No. *670231* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri B. 7 Minn* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Mal poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 15, 1891</i>	<i>18 Apr 1900</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 Feb 1911</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Died: *Apr 16 1922* Reimbursement order dated *FEB 20 1923*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: *Mary H. Gogans*  
*82375 - Long Ave.,*  
*St Paul, Minn*

Died: *Apr. 16, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1922**

Remarks:

55142

Former Roll No. *62124* Home: **FEB 28 1923** 6-681





(S-P. A. L.)

**Watson, William H**

Certificate No. **741,671**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT MAY 27, 1890.**  
*Act of June 7, 1912.*

Service: **Sgt K 25 US C Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.      ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	22 July 91	14 Mar 92	Reis	16 <sup>00</sup>	19 Mch 1913	
					21 <sup>00</sup>	15 Mch 1914	
				✓	27	15 Mch 1919	28 June 1913
Fees:				38 June 10, 1918			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Aug. 15, 1919</b>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>59119</b>				Home:			

6-681

(S-P. A. L.)

**Watson, William H**

Certificate No. **776094**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: **Pvt. G 202 Pa. Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Mch. 1907	4 Nov. 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Oct. 9, 1911.</b>				Bureau notified: <b>Oct. 14, 1911</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>1523 A. J</b>				Home:			

6-681



William H. Watson

74-1671

Last paid to:

Rate:

10/10/20 38

Remarks:

59119

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	ABW	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	N. D. E		2	4	64.50		2	104	114		2				2		
	3				3	19			3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	8	SE		4	4	64.50		4	<del>114</del>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	N.	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	<del>114</del>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	LBL		2	4	64.50		2	<del>114</del>			2				2		
	3				3	19	SE		3	4	64.50		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	7	LBL		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	TS	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	IMI		2	4			2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	18	SE		3	8	MAY 11, 1912.		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	8	NDB		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	HEO	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	N. D. B		2	10	52.50		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	15	S. E. R.		3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4		N. Y.		4	4	64.50		4	4	127.20		4				4				4		

NAME:

William H. Watson

Certificate No.

776094

Last paid to:

10/10/07-8.

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11-27-07			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Watson, William H. (3-P. A. 1a)  
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 825572 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt.-C. 193 Ohio.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died <u>Jan 8. 1930</u>	Reported <u>FEB 13 1930</u>
				Remarks: <u>03</u>	

NAME: Watson William A (3-P. A. 1.)  
 43704

Certificate No. 825572 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. C. 193 Ohio

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11 1912

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>86</del>	<del>Aprt 91</del>	<del>25 Nov 92</del>	<del>15 Dec 09</del>	<del>15070</del>	<del>Nov 13</del>		
<del>112</del>	<del>Aprt 19</del>	<del>15 Dec 09</del>		19	20	Nov 17	
<del>120</del>	<del>June 10</del>			22	20	Nov 22	9 APR 1918
				30		JUN 10 1918	
				32	20	Nov 1919	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 43704 Home:



NAME WILLIAM H WATSON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

825572

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	<del>4 65</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: William H. Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 825572

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~7 36~~ ~~7 36~~ ~~7 36~~ ~~7 36~~ ~~7 36~~

Remarks:

~~32 50~~ MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 1 1 4 90	1919. 1 1 4 50	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 6 36	1911. 2 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 2 2 4 90	1919. 2 2 4 50	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 7 36	1911. 3 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 3 3 4 90	1919. 3 3 4 50	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 4 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 4 50	1923. 4 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1916. 1 1 4 94 <sup>93</sup>	1920. 1 1 4 50	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 7 36	1912. 2 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1916. 2 2 4 96	1920. 2 2 4 50	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1916. 3 3 4 151 <sup>80</sup>	1920. 3 3 4 50	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1916. 4 4 4 150	1920. 4 4 4 50	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1913. 1 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1 1 4 150	1921. 1 1 4 50	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 4 50
1909. 2 2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1913. 2 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2 2 4 150	1921. 2 2 4 50	1925. 2 2 4 50	1929. 2 2 4 50
1909. 3 3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1913. 3 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 3 3 4 150	1921. 3 3 4 50	1925. 3 3 4 50	1929. 3 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1913. 4 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4 4 4 150	1921. 4 4 4 50	1925. 4 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 32 <sup>93</sup> 11 39 <sup>93</sup>	1914. 1 1 5 45.43 <sup>30</sup>	1918. 1 1 4 55 <sup>13</sup>	1922. 1 1 4 50	1926. 1 1 4 50	1930. 1 1 4 50
1910. 2 2 12 36	1914. 2 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2 2 4 57	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 50	1930. 2 2 4 50
1910. 3 3 12 36	1914. 3 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3 3 4 76 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 50	1930. 3 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 12 36	1914. 4 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: *Watson William A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *827603* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *1st Sgt. Co 104 Pa. I. C.* **DEAD**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>			<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>5 July 1912</i>
		<del><i>15 Oct 1910</i></del>	<del><i>31 Oct 1910</i></del>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					

Fees: *2/18 1915* Accrued order dated *5/1/15*  
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: *Era A - 577*  
 Died: *Feb. 18, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 6 1915**  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *4170. JUN 27 1890* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Watson William H.* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *830117* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Co. 11 2nd S. I. C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Res.</i></del>		<del><i>FEB 24 1907</i></del>	<i>JUL 78 1907</i>			<del><i>JUN 10 1918</i></del>	
		<del><i>18 1910</i></del>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Sept 18 - 1913</i>	<i>NOV 1 - 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 18 - 1918</i>					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home:  
 6-681



NAME:

*William A. Watson*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

*827.603*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*75 25*

Remarks:

**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<b>DEAD</b>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>11 7 41</i>	1911. 2	<i>13</i>	1915. 2	<i>22 12 50</i>	1919. 2	<i>Dead</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4</i>	1915. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>12</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>11</i>	1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	<i>11</i>	1911. 2	<i>14</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3	<i>12</i>	1911. 3	<i>23 7 09</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4		1911. 4	<i>15</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	<i>13</i>	1911. 1	<i>4</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13</i>	1911. 2	<i>4</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13</i>	1911. 3	<i>4</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13</i>	1911. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1911. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13</i>	1911. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	<i>37 60</i>	1911. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	<i>3/5</i>

6-681

NAME:

*100 William L. Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *830117*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*75 40 50*

Remarks:

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1915. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 50</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1915. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>11 44 80</i>	1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1915. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1911. 1	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1915. 1	<i>69</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>11 4 50</i>	1927. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1911. 2	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1915. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>12 4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1911. 3	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1915. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 151</i>	1923. 3	<i>13 4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1911. 4	<i>12 63</i> ✓	1915. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1923. 4	<b>Trans. to No.</b>	1927. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1911. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1923. 1	<b>Payment Card</b>	1927. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1911. 2	<i>4 51</i> ✓	1915. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1911. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1911. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 99 60</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1919. 4	<b>GROUP 2 - PAID TO MRS. &amp; ...</b>	1923. 4		1927. 4	

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Watson, William H.

Certificate No.

909 619

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Service

Capt D 3 Me Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6871
	72	June 10, 1921				
REIS	90	AUG 4, 1926	AUG 23, 1926			
				Died	Reported	
				June 17, 1928		JUL 28 1928
				Remarks: Letter to June 25-28		
				AUG 27 1926		

NAME:

Watson, William H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

909.619

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907~~

Service:

Capt D. 3 Me Inf.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	35	14 Feb 1907	14 Mch 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	24	31 May 1912	12 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			20 Mch. 1915	Inc.	72	June 10-1921	FEB 13 1922

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA.

Home:



NAME WILLIAM H WATSON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 909619

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-72-				90								
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	CHECK CANCELLED					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						

NAME: William H. Watson				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 909619							
Last paid to: 4 mch 1907				Rate: <del>72</del> <del>72</del> <del>24</del> <del>35</del> <del>50</del> 72				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	5 33	1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	216
	2	6	60		2	6	60		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	5	60		3	5	60		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	9	60		4	6	60		4	4	72		4	4	72
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2	8	60		2	5	60		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	9	60		3	5	60		3	4	72		3	4	166 <sup>50</sup>
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4 <sup>36</sup>	53	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7	60		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	6	60		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	8	60		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150 <sup>60</sup>
	2	9	60		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216
	3	6	60		3	4	72		3	4	102 <sup>80</sup>		3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	6	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME OF SOLDIER

(3-P.A. 3)

WATSON JR., WILLIAM H

Certificate No.

933852

ARMY MINORS

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service of Soldier

Pt H 5 Maryland Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	Jan 30, 1923	May 8, 1923	Catherine L.	Jan 30, 1923	July 11/25

Guardian

Dora T. Crosby 6/4/23

Appointed by—

Baltimore Md. Reg. of Wills

Amount of Bond

\$600

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

June 1923

Remarks:

110 ppa

JUL 28 1925

JUN 11 1923

NAME:

Watson, William H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

140.

Certificate No.

937547

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. 138' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 19/07.	May 11/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

3/14/08 - C.P.

Bureau notified:

MAY 20 1908

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1893.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-661



NAME **William H. Watson Jr.**

Certificate No **933852**

Fees **None**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

**Dora T. Crosby Gdn.**

**GROUP 1**

RATE-	20+ 4	24										
	1923	1924	1925 Acct. filed	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		11-24	17-24									
FEBRUARY		21-24	12-24									
MARCH		12-24	12-24									
APRIL		15-24	14-24									
MAY		13-24	13-24									
JUNE	26.99 <sup>20</sup>	16-24	12-24									
JULY	11.24	14-24	25-30.40 Under									
AUGUST	20.24	8-24										
SEPTEMBER	19.24	15-24										
OCTOBER	12.24	16-24										
NOVEMBER	27.24	14-24										
DECEMBER	15.24	16-24										

NAME:

140 **William H. Watson**

Certificate No.

937,547

Last paid to:

Rate:

12:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/25	55.		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	6/10	16.40	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	3-14-08	Paid		1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2**

Died 3-14-08  
Widow, Elizabeth M.  
Accrued Order 6-2-08

Nelson, William H.

Thomas & General ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 961 158

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pr. Bty Q. 1<sup>st</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Tenn 72A

16.863.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	19	Mar 07 21	Apr. 08	Reis	18	June 26 1912	
				and	21	Nov 12 1913	
						12-1918	May 9-1913

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Youngstown, Ohio

Died: Sept. 29 1916.

Bureau notified: 1916

cf. returned -

Remarks:

Youngstown Ohio

Former Roll No. 87.997 W.L.

Home: 7/2/14 Dis 7/24/14 21430 6-651

NAME: Nelson, William H.

186 (3-P. A. 1.) 1997

Certificate No. 990.540

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. M. 17<sup>th</sup> Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Apr. 11/07	Dec. 23/07				
INCREASE	15	Oct. 15/10	Oct. 24/10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/14/11 - C.P.

Bureau notified: MAY 9 1911

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-651



NAME: William W. Nelson as Thomas D. Dramey

Certificate No. 961 150

Last paid MAR 4 1908

Rate: ~~18~~ 18-

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1919.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	54		4				4		
	1	5/11	2300		1	9	36		1	4	54		1				1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8	36		3	10	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4	45	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	47 <sup>20</sup>		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	54		1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3	17	54 P.H.		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	54			4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: 186

William H. Watson

Certificate No. 990,540

Last paid to: 1997

Rate: 2.15

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	19	35 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	1/12	27 <sup>27</sup>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	37 <sup>90</sup>		4				4				4				4		

Died 4-14-11 Paid  
Widow. Order  
Accrued Order  
1905-13-11.

NAME:

Watson William H

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1093358

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Maj. 119 Ill Sol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		20 Feb 1907	26 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 6/08

Bureau notified:

Com. letter of Jan 28/09

Remarks:

633 7th St, Quincy Ill as to

830 So 5 St Quincy Ill

Accd dated Feb 8, 1909  
Widow Minerva J

Former Roll No.

59266 (ag)

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Watson William H

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1122044

ARMY INVALID.

of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Mus B 92 U S 6 Vol Inf

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS 12		26 Aug 1911	18 Sept 1911				
Reis 17		27 May 1912	27 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Wed July 22, 1914 Accrued order dated Jan. 19-1917.

paid to widow Louisa

1/31

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

7/20/14

Bureau notified:

AUG 18 1914

Remarks:

728 Bordeaux St N. O., La.

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-681



NAME:

William H. Watson

24118

Certificate No.

1093358

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1907 @ 20

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5/21	1173		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	ABW		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	AM		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	EBS	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NDD		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/19	42	Chicago	1913.	1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

William H. Watson

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1122044

Last paid to:

6-4 Aug 1911 @ 17

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	17	442		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	31.60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36.17		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	21	43.63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	51			3				3				3		
	4				4	8	16		4				4				4		

NAME: *Watson, William H.*

Certificate No. *1122044*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Muse Co B. 92 USC vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>18 Sept 1905</i>	<i>14 May 1906</i>	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A 87 / 186*

Home:

PAYEE *WILLIAM H. WATSON* FILE No. *SC-1126934*

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

*5B*

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION R-636</i>	<i>7-3-43</i>	<i>Lowell</i>





NAME: *Watson, William H.*

Certificate No. *1151824* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pri. A, 1 Idaho*

Disability: *Loss of r. testicle, res. of operation for orchitis.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1908</i>				

Form: *No atty.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *(Gerson Morda 4/11/11 306 W 39 St N.Y. City =)* Burial notified: *APR 14 1911 Penn Co of Phila*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *306 W 39 St N.Y. City*

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Watson William H.**

Certificate No. **1158442** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pr F 154 O N G Inf**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

4-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

Died: *March 29 1924* Reported: **APR -9 1924**

Remarks: *OK*

*Mar 29 1924* Accrued order dated **JUN 9 - 1924**

Payable to widow *Sarah E. Watson,*

*Spring Valley, Ohio*





404.643

*Watson William N.*

Certificate No. *1158442* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, '07

Service: *Co. F 154 O. N. G. I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG		<del>2 Oct 09</del>	<del>11 Dec 09</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.		<del>12 Feb 12</del>	<del>15 May 13</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	2 Oct 16					
	21	2 Oct 21					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Home: 6-661

(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Watson, William J.* DEAD: Indian Wars.

Certificate No. *5743* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pri Capt Hendrick's Co Fla mtd vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	27 June 1902	17 June 1904				
ACCRUED		22 Apr 1910	24 Aug 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *22 Apr 1910* Bureau notified: *3-798 0/4-5/7/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *54* Home: 6-661



NAME:

William H. Watson

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1158442

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~18~~ 30 50

Remarks:

~~404643~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	12	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4				4		36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	45 R		3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	28	2080		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME:

William J. Watson

Certificate No.

5743

Last paid:

FEB 4 1908

Rate:

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		50	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	24			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9/23	2107		2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Watson, William J.

Act of May 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 20116

NAVY INVALID.

Service: 2<sup>nd</sup> El Freiman U.S. No. Cox., Galena & Shenandoah

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	26 June '06	24 July '06	Rate + 100	30	22 June 1912	15 Nov 1912
Reis	15	22 Apr '09	17 May '09	and ending Sept 21/12 date of death -			
Inc.	20	SEP 25 1911	OCT 30 1911	(Reimbursement)			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 21/12

Bureau notified: OCT 12 1912

Remark: Bureau Card 10/11/12

Died 9/21/19 Reimbursement order dated 5/15/13

payable to Jennie F Lynch

Former Roll No.

Home:



179a William J Watson

20116

paid to:

NOV 4 - 1908

Rate:

12 1/2 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5 45			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5 45			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8 37 50			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 60		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10 60			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19 00			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5 45			4				4				4				4		
	1	5 36			1	5 29 55 <sup>30</sup>	allowed - Pexin										1				1		
1909.	2	10 36		1913.	2	GROUP 2		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	46 20			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11 45			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	4 45			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	5 45		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	5 45			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5 45			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Watson, William J.

Certificate No.

599175

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. I, 1st Tenn Cav. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 15, 1925	Aug. 11, 1925		

Dis: *Sept 21, 1925* | Reported: OCT 17 1925  
 Remarks: *Letter to Finic 10/3/25*

AUG 24 1925

NAME:

Watson, William J.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

599175

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907

Service

Co 1 1st Tenn Cav Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 Mar 1908</i>	<i>25 Apr 1908</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>19 29 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>25 29 Jan 1913</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>30 29 Jan 1918</i>					

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Rt no 2 Edgemoor Tenn*

Former Roll No.

*2664*  
*286*

Act of June 27 1900

Home:

6-661



NAME **WILLIAM J. WATSON.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **599175**

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	-50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: **William J. Watson** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. **599175**  
 Last paid to: **10-4 Feb 1908** Rate: **12 1/2** **30 75 50** Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1757	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4 13 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 14 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 11 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 10 36	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 9 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 75	3 4 108	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Watson, William J.

Certificate No.

667 866

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp A 5 Tenn V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct 20 1921				Nov 28 1923	DEC 10 1923
				Remarks: ck			
Died Nov 28 1923 Reimbursement order dated MAR 21 1924 payable to Frances Keersey				# ORR. Lebanon, Tenn.			

NAME:

Watson William J.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

667 866

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp A 5 Tenn 907 Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	15 30	June 1908	20 July 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Rev	24 10	June 1912	20 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	13 June 1913		72		Oct. 20, 1921	Jan. 25, 1923

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

#12 Lebanon, Tenn

Former Roll No.

2665  
286

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:



NAME WILLIAM J. WATSON,

Certificate No.

Fees 667866

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP - 2

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH		29	60									
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	72										
JULY	4	72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>										

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

William J. Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 667866

Last paid to:

12-4 May 1908 75 24 30 #50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1758	1911. 1 14 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 9 4 50
2	2 8 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	10 4 50
3	3 11 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	11 4 50
4	4 13 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	12 4 50
1908. 1	1 9 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50
2 6 3940	2 13 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50
3 14 45	3 10 45	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 72
4	4 9 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to No.
1909. 1 11 45	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card
2 14 45	2 5/29 45	2 4 90	2 4 150	2
3 12 45	3 5 82 20	3 4 90	3 4 150	3
4 15 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 11 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1
2 12 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2
3 9 45	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 150	3
4 16 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4

PAYEE WILLIAM J. WATSON FILE No. 1034609

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Cards will be retained by</i>	<b>JUN 8 1940</b>	
Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>9636 J</i>		
<i>Haynes</i>		
<i>6-5-40</i>		<i>A. A.</i>

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Watson, William J.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1147069

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 112 N. Y. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Med *Jan 13. 1928* | Reported **FEB 10 1928**  
 Remarks: *[Signature]*





*Watson Williams J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1147069* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. M. 12 Mpx 6 av* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>24 Mch 1908</i>	<i>4 June 1908</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Reiss</i>		<i>11 Jan 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Nov 1912</i>			<i>issue in lieu lost cert</i>	<i>Feb 18 1922</i>
<i>Fees</i>		<i>27 Dec 23 1916</i>	<i>Apr 30, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *MAY 1 9 1917*

NAME: *Watson William J.* 30807-R

Certificate No. *1.167893* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. I. 3" Pa. Art. and H. 188" Co. U. S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>9 Nov 1911</i>	<i>9 Feb 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Reiss</i>		<i>20 Feb 12</i>	<i>12 Mar 14</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>Aug 16, 1920</i>	
		<i>17 Aug 14</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees</i>		<i>23 Aug 18</i>					
		<i>30-16 Aug 23</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *St. Oakland (Piedmont Sta) Cal 2746 Fulton St Berkeley*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <i>William J. Watson</i>										Certificate No. <i>1147069</i>							
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>42 15-21-20</i>					Remarks: <i>50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114		
	2				2	5			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		
	3				3	7				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114	
	4				4	5				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	
	2	6/16	40		2	8	44 <sup>30</sup>			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114	
	3	8	36		3	11	45				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	139 <sup>20</sup>
	4	9			4	8	28 <sup>38</sup>				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>			1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150
	2	5			2	4					2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4					3	4	81		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4					4	4	81		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>			1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150
	2	5			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>				2	4	81		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>				3	4	81		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>				4	4	122 <sup>80</sup>		4	4	150
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>William J. Watson</i>										Certificate No. <i>1167893</i>							
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>47 30</i>					Remarks: <i>50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	90		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	90		
	4				4	3/4	10			4	4	51		4	4	90	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	36				2	4	51		2	4	90
	3				3	5	36				3	4	51		3	4	172
	4				4	4	36				4	4	51		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4				1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4					2	4	51		2	4	150
	3				3						3	4	51		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36				4	4	51		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	25	36 <sup>30</sup>			1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	45				2	4	51		2	4	150
	3				3	Inc	46.20				3	4	87 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	150
	4				4	4	51				4	4	90		4	4	150
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watson William Jessie* <sup>alias</sup> *William Jessie*

Certificate No. *1178490* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co. 136 U.S. Col. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>0</del>	<del>100</del>	<del>Dec 11, 1911</del>	<del>Nov 10, 1916</del>		30	JUN 10, 1918	
	19	May 1, 1917			37	May 1, 1919	
		May 1, 1922		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *M. D. Miller 25-11/8/16*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: *7/30* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 30, 1920* Bureau notified: **OCT 22 1920**

Remarks: *Sept 30 1920* Accrued order dated **JAN 10 1925** *Biscoe Ark.*

Payable to widow *Anna Watson*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watson William K* *405,260*

Certificate No. *559449* - ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*ACT FEB. 6, '07*~~

Service: *Pr 2nd cpl @ 150 NY vt* ACT MAY 11, 1910

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>11 Feb 07</del>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<del>10</del>	<del>1 Apr 08</del>	<i>16 Apr 08</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	30	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>15 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 27 1917.* Bureau notified: **MAR 28 1917** *23*

Remarks: *Ganessville O 375 Main St 3/07*  
*852 Market St 9/07*  
*Wk No. 67350 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *3162-021* Home: 6-681



NAME: *William Jesus Watson alias William Jesus Watson* Certificate No. *559,449*

Last paid to: *Rate: 1919 \$532.50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90 <sup>20</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	96		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	96		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	96		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 <sup>85</sup>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	59		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	Inc.		1926.	1			1930.	1	17	95
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	76 <sup>80</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: *William K. Watson* Certificate No. *559,449*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12-4 mcho7 \$5,740.30* Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912. 405,260*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	230	1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	45		2	12	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	5		4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	5550		2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	5		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Watson William A*

Certificate No. *974,911* ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pa 10 Ohio Cav*

Disability: *Ch diarr & res dis of rectum*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Aug 1901</i>	<i>28 mch 1902</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Feb 1912</i>		<i>Widow</i>	<i>Hester</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 20 1911* ✓

Bureau notified: *Jan 24 1912*

Comp card of *Jan 22 1912*  
as to *Death*

Remarks: *Frankfort Ill*

Former Roll No. *35639*

Home:



NAME:

*William T. Watson*

8634

Certificate No.

*974911*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>APR 1911</i>	2			2				2				2			2			2		
	3				3	<i>10 SER</i>	3			3				3				3			3			3		
	4				4		4			4				4				4			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>2/23/30<sup>th</sup></i>		1916.	1	<i>CHICAGO,</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	<i>1912</i>	2			2				2				2			2			2		
	3				3	<i>GROSS 1.</i>	3			3				3				3			3			3		
	4				4		4			4				4				4			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2		2			2				2				2			2			2		
	3				3		3			3				3				3			3			3		
	4				4		4			4				4				4			4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	<i>Dec 20 1911</i>	2			2				2				2			2			2		
	3				3	<i>Reported Jan 24 1912</i>	3			3				3				3			3			3		
	4				4		4			4				4				4			4			4		

NAME **Watson, William L.**

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **37,711**

**NAVY INVALID**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service

Disability **Coal Heaver--U S S's Princeton and Ticonderoga**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				
				<p>Remarks: <i>Jan 9, 1924</i> <i>3-10871</i></p>		
<p><i>Jan 9, 1924</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>MAR 4, 1924</i> payable to <i>William L. Watson</i></p>				<p><i>548 - W. 40<sup>th</sup> St.</i> <i>new york</i> <i>ny.</i></p>		

NAME: *Watson William L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5)  
 Certificate No. *37,711* NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Coal Heaver U.S.S. Princeton, Ticonderoga*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 5 1907</i>	<i>MAR 17 1907</i>	<del><i>35</i></del>	<del><i>35</i></del>	<del><i>JUN 10 1918</i></del>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	<i>MAY 15 1920</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reim</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>7 Apr 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 1916</i>					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *1121*  
 Died: Bureau notified: *115*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home:



NAME **WILLIAM L WATSON**

Certificate No. **37711**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50											
FEBRUARY	<del>4 50</del>											
MARCH	12 10											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

4 50  
~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED  
 12 10  
**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**

NAME: *William L. Watson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *37711*  
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 10~~ ~~20 35~~ 50  
 Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 60	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 7/3 782	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2 4 60	1919. 2 4 105	1923. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 9 36	1911. 3 5 36	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 3 11 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 10 36	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 60	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 12 45	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 8 36	1912. 2 10 45	1916. 2 4 60	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 2 36	1912. 3 19 40	1916. 3 4 60	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 3 4	1928. 3
1908. 4 12 36	1912. 4 6 45	1916. 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 6 4 3883	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
1909. 2 10 36	1913. 2 4 60	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 9 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 9 36	1913. 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 10 36	1914. 2 4 60	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 11 36	1914. 3 4 60	1918. 3 4 91 80	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 10 36	1914. 4 4 60	1918. 4 4 105	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Watson, William L.

Certificate No.

559509

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. E, 51" Pa.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Nov 11, 1925	DEC 10 1925
				Remarks: chg.			

NAME:

Watson William L.

10.

(3-P. A. 1.)  
2037

Certificate No.

559509

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt. E, 51" Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Apr. 5/07	Dec. 21/07	Inc.	21	July 15, 1915	Sept. 27, 1915
INCREASE	15	Aug. 5/10	Sept. 1/10		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	18	May 20-1912	Aug 9-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME WILLIAM L WATSON

Certificate No.

559509

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4		4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	<del>4 50</del>									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: 10 William L. Watson Act of May 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: 2037 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 50 MAY 11, 1912  
 559509

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 10	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 45	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 11	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	113 27 87	1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4	6 64 90	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 12	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 36	1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 11	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 86	1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 86	1911. 3	9 45 40	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3	4 152	1923. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 86	1911. 4	7 54	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	Trans. to Mo	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 86	1911. 1	4 54	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	Payment Card	1928. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1911. 2	4 54	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1911. 3	4 54	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1911. 4	4 54	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1928. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1911. 1	4 54	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1928. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1911. 2	4 54	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1928. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1911. 3	4 54	1915. 3	4 79 20	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1928. 3	
1910. 4	9 44 90	1911. 4	4 54	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	GROUP 2 PAID	1923. 4		1928. 4	

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Watson William L.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **796657** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **Ends**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: **Co E 108 Ill Inf**

Guardian: \_\_\_\_\_ Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	8	Aug 22 1890	Sept 22 1915	Lucetta E	Aug 22 1890	Dec 21 1894
				Linnie M		June 25 1896
				Lafayette		Jan 19 1899
Feed	10 fee	Oscar F Avery Atty		OCT 29 1915		

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: **Payable to claimants on their own vouchers**  
**Dropped NOV 2 1915**

Former Roll No. **0 1 1918-878**

NAME: **Watson William M.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **151701** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**  
**DEAD**

Service: **Pt A 100 Ca V. S.**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Mar 1909</del>	<del>30 Oct 1907</del>	20	12	June 1912	
<del>15</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Mar 1912</del>	<del>1 Apr 1912</del>	24	17	Mar 1917	31 Apr 1913
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>							

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: **July 12 1915** Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: **Check No. 8458130 Dated AUG 4 1915 Cancelled AUG 12 1915**

Used **7/12/15** Accrued order dated **11/13/15**  
 payable to widow **Anna E** **11/22**

Former Roll No. **2273** **GENERAL LAW** Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



NAME: <i>William S Watson</i>				Certificate No. <i>796654</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8+6</i>				Remarks: <i>Ends</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1				
	2			2			2		1919.	2	
	3			3	<i>Lucetta G.   Wynnie M.   Lafayette</i>		3	<i>Fee   29 242 67   20 351 47   29 659 46</i>		3	
	4			4			4	<i>20 351 47   29 659 46</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>Ends</i>	1916.	1				
	2			2	<b>GROUP 1.</b>		2		1920.	2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1				
	2			2			2		1921.	2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1				
	2			2			2		1922.	2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>William M Watson</i>				Certificate No. <i>151701</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<i>4 60</i>			
	2			2	<i>3</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>	1919.	2	<b>DEAD</b>
	3			3			3	<del><i>4 60</i></del>		3	
	4	<i>46 40</i>		4	<i>14</i>		4	<i>17/9 46</i>		4	<i>Acid</i>
1908.	1	<i>11</i>	1912.	1		1916.	1	<i>11</i>			
	2	<i>11</i>		2	<i>21 40 30</i>		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1920.	2	
	3	<i>11 8</i>		3	<i>23</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>15</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>13</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>11</i>			
	2	<i>13</i>		2	<i>4 53 07</i>		2	<i>inc.</i>	1921.	2	
	3	<i>13</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>13</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1918.	1				
	2			2	<i>4 60</i>		2		1922.	2	
	3	<i>13</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>14</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4			4	

NAME: *Watson William A.H.* 33958

Certificate No. *213263* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P Co 120 Ind*

Disability: *Chro. Deaf res Dis liver & Rect nervous prostration Dis Lungs, atrophy & testicles res mumps.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 14 May 02</i>	<i>25 Aug 02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** FEB 17 1914

Transferred to: **GROUP 3** FEB 17 1914

Died: *March 3 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 6 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: *Att. mil. Home Ind.*

Former Roll No. *YL 36311* Home: *714 2/14* 6-681

NAME: *Watson William M* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *387699* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *9 E 31 Ill Inf 4d A 7 Tenn Cav*

Disability: *Scrofula res dis of mouth dis of lungs result of measles and lameness of back & hips result of injury from dis of heart*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 mch 1907</i>	<i>Died Dec 6 1918</i>		<i>Accrued order dated Apr 29 1919</i>	
<i>Res 40</i>		<i>July 12 1918</i>	<i>Oct 29 1918</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Mina Watson</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 6 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *35649* Home: **MAY 7 1919** 6-681



NAME: *William Watson*

*William Watson*

Certificate No. *213263*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*30*

Remarks:

*Civil War*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>16 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>1 90</i>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 90</i>		2		<b>DEAD.</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *William M Watson*

*William M Watson*

8637

Certificate No.

*387699*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*24 40*

Remarks:

*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>APR 1911</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>MAY 19 84</i>		2		<b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>
	3				3		<i>14 NDB</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>#</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 AMF</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>18 NDB</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 LBL</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Watson, William M* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *487846* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt F 158 Pa. I. M. 97 K 97 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pvt 12</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>2 May 1907</del>	<del>Inc 24</del>	<del>July 9, 1914</del>	<del>Dec. 1, 1914</del>	<del>Dec. 1, 1914</del>
<del>Inc 15</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>July 1907</del>	<del>4 Aug 1909</del>				
<del>Pvt 20</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>13 Nov 1912</del>				

Fees: *Died Jan. 15 1916 Accrued order dated Apr. 12 1916*  
*payable to widow Elizabeth B. Watson*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *# 22 Washington St. Shippensburg, Pa.*

Died: *1/15/16* Bureau notified: **FEB 8 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1502 R. J* Home: *Shippensburg, Pa* APR 18 1916

NAME: **WATSON, WILLIAM M.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1010214** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt. G. 15" Mich Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE 12</del>	<del>MAY 1</del>	<del>1907</del>	<del>JAN 9 1908</del>	<del>REISSUE 15</del>	<del>Jan 13</del>	<del>1914</del>	<del>Jul 17, 1914</del>
<del>REISSUE 15</del>	<del>June 18</del>	<del>1913</del>	<del>MAY 23 1913</del>		<del>18 Feb 6</del>	<del>1914</del>	
<del>18</del>	<del>July 6</del>	<del>1916</del>			<del>21 Feb 6</del>	<del>1919</del>	
<del>21</del>	<del>July 6</del>	<del>1921</del>			<del>30 JUN 10</del>	<del>1918</del>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *7/17/14 Reiss to correct commencement of decrease.*

**JUN 23 1913**

Former Roll No. *47192* Act 8/27/90 Home:



NAME: William M. Watson

Certificate No. 497946

Last paid to: 4/4/07 - 8 Rate: 12 1/2 20 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	5 87		2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	6			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1	10			1	6			1	4	72		1				1				1		
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	25	960	1920.	2		TO DATE OF	1924.	2		DATA.	1928.	2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	10			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1	4	21 83		1		GROUP 1		1				1				1		
	2	12			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	44 40		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1	4	60		1				1				1				1		
	2	8			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: WILLIAM M. WATSON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1010214

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 8 Rate: 18 30 50

Remarks: FORGON

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	23	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	54		3	4	90		3	11	4		3		
	4	17	28 40		4	8			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	12	4		4		
	1	10	36		1	8			1	4	54		1	4	90		1	3	11 4 50		1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	2	4 50	1928.	2		
	3	10			3	9			3	4	54		3	4	172		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	11			4	11			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	1	4 50		4		
	1	12			1	17			1	4	54		1	4	150		1		Trans. to Mo.		1		
	2	10			2	13	36 35		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		Payment Car		2		
	3	11			3	29	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	20	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	10			1	17	45		1	4	54		1	4	150		1				1		
	2	10			2	18	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	16	54		3	4	87 60		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4	9			4	12	54		4	4	90		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME

Watson, William M.

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,243,893

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

Service

1st Sgt., Co.M. 8th Ills. Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	Sept. 12, 1923	May 2, 1924		
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			
Inc	18	April 28 1926	June 17 1926		
	30	June 4 1926			
Inc	40	Jan 26 1927	July 13 1927		

Remarks: *July 4, 1929* | Reported *JUL 25 1929*  
*7/4/29 - in assets to C.G.*

NAME:

Watson William M

Special Act. 38536

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

148816

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Wagoner A. 7 Minn Inf

Disability:

Left scrotal hernia (becoming incomplete)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>6</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Apr 1903</del>	<del>Jan 1903</del>	Died		Oct 15, 1911	
20	14	Apr 1910	27 Apr 1910	Accrued Pension/Order Dated		Dec. 11, 1911.	
Fees:				Payable to <i>Isabella H. Watson, wd</i>			
Transferred from:				Not filed. 12/14/11.			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No. <i>25-072</i>				Home:			

Remarks: *Bedar Rapids Iowa*  
*200-8th av. w*

6-681



NAME

William M Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,243,893

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

✓ \$20. Wm. Fletcher & Co. 5-9-24

✓ \$2 Wm Fletcher & Co JUL 19 1926

✓ \$2 William Fletcher & Co. AUG 22 1927

RATE-	12	12	<del>12</del>	30	30	40	40	40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL		Fee 7	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY		9-7 <sup>80</sup>	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4 12	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY		4	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST		4	4	4	30	4	4							
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	6	4	4							
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME:

William M Watson

Certificate No.

148816

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

6 20

Remarks:

5/3/10 55-33

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	12/26/11-8 <sup>00</sup>	1916. 1	Des Moines.	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	GROUP 1.	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3	15 18	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4	8 18	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14.55 <sup>33</sup>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Watson, William R.

Certificate No.

671283

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 50 N Y V Engrs

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Aug 5, 1924	Oct 7, 1924			Feb 24, 1926	MAR 6 1926
				Remarks: <i>chn</i>			
				OCT 21 1924			

NAME:

Watson William R.

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No.

671.283

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Pt H 50 N Y V Engrs

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	20	Apr 1904	6 Oct 1904	Inc.	21	July 14 1915	SEP 16 1915
Revs	14	Feb 1907	19 Feb 1907		30	July 14 1920	
	28	May 1917	28 Jan 1913		40	June 10, 1918	
Fees: <i>no atty</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 7 - 1915



NAME **WILLIAM R WATSON**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **671283**

**GROUP 1**

RATE-	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	<del>4 72</del>								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

*Watson William P. Watson*

Certificate No.

*671283*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*24.40 50*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 30		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 54		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 5 33	33	2 7		2 4 54		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 6 36		3 7		3 4 54		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 6		4 4 54		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 8		1 8		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 9		2 6		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 9		3 4 72		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 8		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1 8		1 4 4320		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 8		2 4 54		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 150		4		4	
1 8		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150		1		1	
2 7		2 4 54		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2	
3 7		3 4 54		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7		4 4 54		4 4 132.80		4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME

WATSON, WILLIAM R

Certificate No.

803292

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 24 and D 18 Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Dis. <i>Apr. 26, 1923</i>	Reported MAY 15 1923.
				Died: 4/26 1923 Accrued order dated July 2/23 payable to widow <i>Lida Watson Hoopes-ton - Ills.</i>	

NAME

*Watson William R*

ACT MAY 11, 1912. 1.)

Certificate No.

*803292*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1927.~~

Service:

*Pt D 24 and D 18 Ohio Inf*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Nov 1909</i>	<i>22 Nov 1909</i>	<i>Revs</i>	<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>30 Oct 1919</i>	<i>17 Sept 1913</i>
	<i>14<sup>25</sup></i>	<i>24 June 1912</i>	<i>17 Sept 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>30 Oct 1922</i>	<i>" E. E. M "</i>
	<i>16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>30 Oct 1913</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

*38 Oct 30 1919*

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

*CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*8057 (29)*

Home:



NAME WILLIAM R. WATSON,

Certificate No.

803292

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE- 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4  
CHECK CANCELED  
GROUP 1.  
TO DATE OF DEATH  
27-38<sup>33</sup>

NAME:

William R. Watson

24171<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

803292

Last paid to

4 Oct 1909 @ 5

Rate:

12 1/2<sup>00</sup> 16<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

27-30 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	49.50	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	49.50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13	49.50		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	18	49.50		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	49.50	1916.	1	4	107.07	1920.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	49.50		3	4	139.20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12	49.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	1/10	31.47	1914.	1	5	47.77	1918.	1	4	60.7	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	64.0		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	96.80		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Watson, William O*

Certificate No. *803292* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *9 24 & 18 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Aug 90</i>	<i>9 Aug 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *59193* Home:

6-691

PAYEE *WILLIAM R. WATSON* FILE NO. *1217757*

FILE NO. ....

**CHARGE DUMMY**

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Cards will be returned by</i>		
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>		
<i>Rm 520</i>		
	<b>AUG 21 1939</b>	
<i>Slaymaker</i>		
<i>8-18-39</i>		<i>Called for a/c</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928





NAME: *Watson William S* (S-P.A.1.) 405,655

Certificate No. 138,080 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Sgt I 62 02 I and 173 Co 2" Battln VRC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>26 Feb 07</del>	<del>22 June 07</del>	Inc.	30	Feb 20, 1916	June 29, 1916
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>24 Feb 11</del>	<del>6 Nov 11</del>				
Reis	25	22 May 12	23 Oct 12				

Fees: Died Dec 7, 1916 Accrued order dated NOV 17 1917  
payable to widow *Mary Joy Ohio.*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7 1916.* Bureau notified: **JAN 8 - 1917 3-888**

Remarks: *Joy*

Former Roll No. *2236-03* NOV 22 1917 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: *Watson William S* (S-P.A.1.) 43795

Certificate No. 165005 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *I A 140 Ia I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	3 Mar 83	30 June 83				
Reis	30	20 May 12	25 Sept 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *9/7/14* Bureau notified: *Oct 12/14*

Remarks: *W 9/7 1914* Accrued order dated *11/26/15*  
payable to widow *Mary A*

Former Roll No. *Grand* Home:



NAME: <i>William S Watson</i>				Certificate No. <i>138.080</i>										
Last paid to: <i>8 JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>2 - 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>405.655</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	36	1915.	1	75	1919.	1		1923.	1	
1907.	2	7/26 13.07	1911.	2	45	1915.	2	75	1919.	2		1923.	2	
1907.	3	9 36	1911.	3	45	1915.	3	75	1919.	3		1923.	3	
1907.	4	9 36	1911.	4	45	1915.	4	75	1919.	4		1923.	4	
1908.	1	9 36	1912.	1	45	1916.	1	75	1920.	1		1924.	1	
1908.	2	9 36	1912.	2	45	1916.	2	75 17.33	1920.	2		1924.	2	
1908.	3	9 36	1912.	3	45	1916.	3	90	1920.	3		1924.	3	
1908.	4	9 36	1912.	4	75	1916.	4	90	1920.	4		1924.	4	
1909.	1	11 36	1913.	1	75	1917.	1	DEAD	1921.	1		1925.	1	
1909.	2	7 36	1913.	2	75	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
1909.	3	11 36	1913.	3	75	1917.	3	12/14 45	1921.	3		1925.	3	
1909.	4	11 36	1913.	4	75	1917.	4	W	1921.	4		1925.	4	
1910.	1	11 36	1914.	1	75	1918.	1	GROUP 3	1922.	1		1926.	1	
1910.	2	11 36	1914.	2	75	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
1910.	3	10 36	1914.	3	75	1918.	3		1922.	3		1926.	3	
1910.	4	11 36	1914.	4	75	1918.	4		1922.	4		1926.	4	

NAME: <i>William S Watson</i>				Certificate No. <i>165005</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Wm Watson</i>				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2		1915.	2		1919.	2		1923.	2	
1907.	3		1911.	3		1915.	3		1919.	3		1923.	3	
1907.	4		1911.	4		1915.	4	12/17 31	1919.	4		1923.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	W	1920.	1		1924.	1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	GROUP 2	1920.	2		1924.	2	
1908.	3		1912.	3		1916.	3		1920.	3		1924.	3	
1908.	4		1912.	4	80.80	1916.	4		1920.	4		1924.	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 90	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4 90	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
1909.	3		1913.	3	4 90	1917.	3		1921.	3		1925.	3	
1909.	4		1913.	4	4 90	1917.	4		1921.	4		1925.	4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 90	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
1910.	3		1914.	3	4 90	1918.	3		1922.	3		1926.	3	
1910.	4		1914.	4		1918.	4		1922.	4		1926.	4	

NAME: *Watson, William S.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
405-65-6

Certificate No. *165005*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Px D 140 Pa Vol.*      **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *chron Bronchitis dis equivalent to loss of hand or foot*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Mar 83</i>	<i>30 June 83</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>25 Sep 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**      Transferred to: *Indianapolis Bo '73-12*

Died:      Bureau notified: **OCT 8 - 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2405*      Home:      6-881

NAME: *Watson, William S.*      **DEAD**      (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *693258*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pop Co A. 1 U.S. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>				
						<b>REPORTED</b>	
						<b>30 08</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**      Transferred to:

Died: *no date Sept 1908*      Bureau notified: *3-1081 + let Wadwin - 9/30/08*

Remarks: *Berea N.C. 3-798 12/3/08*

Former Roll No. *2702*      Act of June 27 1890.      Home:



NAME:

William S Watson

Certificate No.

765 005

Last paid to:

Rate:

24.30

Remarks:

405.656

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 72		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9 72			2				2				2		
	3				3	9 72			3				3				3		
	4				4	9 72			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 72		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 72			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 72			3				3				3		
	4	8 72			4	Trans. to			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 72		1913.	1	Comr's order of		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 72			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 72			3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3		
	4	10 72			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 72		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10 72			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 72			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 72			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

William S Watson

DEAD

Certificate No.

693 258

Last paid to:

12-4 May 1907 \$15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 51-			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 45			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8 45		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 45			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 45			3	Knoxville.			3				3				3		
	4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

**Watson William S.**

Certificate No. **782529** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pr A: 15 A. H. Co**

Disability: **1**

**ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res: 12		2 <sup>nd</sup> Mch. 1907	11 <sup>th</sup> Oct. 1907	Res: 19		28 <sup>th</sup> May 1912	5 <sup>th</sup> Sept. 1912
Inc: 15		13 <sup>th</sup> Mch. 1912	28 <sup>th</sup> Mar. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** | Transferred to:

Died: **10/21/14** | Buried: **OCT 22 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890.** | Home: **Auton Bay**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

**Watson, William S.**

Certificate No. **991892** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pr K 6 Cal V Inf**

Disability:

6-6873

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				<b>Jan 2-1925</b>	<b>JAN 13 1925</b>

Remarks: **ck - letter**





NAME: *Watson, William S.* 30833 (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *991.892* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Priv. 5 - 6" Cal. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>Feb. 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 - 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Downsville, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *471/7 - 53232* Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Watson, William S.**

Certificate No. **1133635** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 153 Ind Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>Sep 22 1921</b>			

Died: *Feb 4, 1926* Reported: **MAR 10 1926**

Remarks: *CH.*

*223 - East Elm St  
 Hartford City  
 Indiana*

Died: *Feb 4, 1926* Accrued order dated **MAY 19 1925**  
 payable to widow *Carrie Watson*

6-681



NAME: *William S. Watson* of *May 11, 1920* 991.892

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
<i>4 Mar. 1908 @ 50</i>				<del>72</del> <del>30</del> <del>40</del> = 50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1916.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	120.
	2				2	19	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	8	58 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	4/21	32 <sup>50</sup>	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9/2	45		2	17	60		2	4	90.		2	4	120
	3	9	45		3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	101
	4	11	45		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4 <sup>5/6</sup>	88 <sup>60</sup> ✓	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90.		2	4	150
	3	9	45		3	2			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	13	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	13	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME	WILLIAM S WATSON											
Certificate No.	1133635											
Fees	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
	GROUP 2											
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	25 240							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED  
**DEAD**

43794

*Watson William S*

Certificate No. *1133635* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. G. 153 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF M. Y 17, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>8</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Mar 07</del>	<del>5 June 07</del>	190	19	Mch 30, 1916	May 31, 1916
<del>12</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Apr 08</del>	<del>18 Apr 08</del>	22	50	Mch 30, 1921	<del>May 31, 1921</del>
<del>31</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>7 JAN 1913</del>	31		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				72 Sept 22, 1921 May 1-1922			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 43828</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: WATSON, WILLIAM S

Certificate No. 1190188 ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

Service: **Sgt C 35 U S Inf** **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Disability:

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	30	July 16, 1920					
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926					
Inc.	72	July 15, 1929	Aug. 13, 1929			Mar 4, 1930	APR 24 1930
Remarks: <i>3/4/30 in - Asset</i>							



NAME *William S Watson* 1133635

First paid to: **FEB 4 1908 @ 8** Rate: *8-12-1550-19-3255* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72
		2			2	6	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	72
		3			3	7	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	72
		4			4	7	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	72
		1			1	7	36		1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	96		1	4	72
1908.		2	9 28 <sup>27</sup>	1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	72
		3	6 36		3	7	36 <sup>32</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	72
		4	6 36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		Trans. to No.
		1	6 36		1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	57		1	4	150		1		Payment Card
1909.		2	6 36	1913.	2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
		3	6 36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
		4	12 36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
		1	7 36		1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	57		1	4	150		1		
1910.		2	6 36	1914.	2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150 <sup>80</sup>	1926.	2		
		3	6 36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	80 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	216		3		
		4	7 36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

NAME WILLIAM S WATSON

*Naval Service* ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1190188

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees \$2 Chas S Todd SEP 20 1929

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	30	30	50	50	50	50 72 72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	50 4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK CANCELED CHECK CANCELED

*Full 20-4 3373 50*

*72*

*Natson, William S.*

Certificate No.

*1190188*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service:

*Sgt C 35 US Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>July 16, 1920</i>	<i>July 7, 1921</i>				

Fees:

*\$10 O. E. Howe Pd. 8/10/21*

*\$10 O. E. Howe (C.O. 9/20/21) pd 12/17/21*

Transferred from:

*GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*JUL 26 1921*

Home:

NAME:

*Natson William S.*

Certificate No.

*289708*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

*Co. I 98th Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

*Dis. of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inv 30</i>		<i>10 Jan. 1900</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Feb - 1909. B.O. Feb 24. 1909.*

Bureau notified:

*Feb 26. 1909.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*12232, Gen. Law*

Home:



NAME:

*William S Watson*

Certificate No. *1190188*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>0 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>1 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>Dec 8/10 318</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>17 90</i>	1925. 4	<i>Dec 12/1/214</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

NAME:

*William S Watson*

Certificate No. *289708*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1908*

Rate: *30*

Remarks: *Dead*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

*7 90*  
*6 90*  
*Dead*  
*GROUP 3*

NAME

(S-P. A. 1a)

Watson, William T.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

512215

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B. 19" & B 7" Ky. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				<p>Died Aug 26. 1929   Reported SEP 10 1929</p> <p>Reported to Mrs. M. J. Watson widow</p>	
<p>✓ Aug 29 1929 Accrued order dated JAN 1 1 1930</p> <p>payable to widow Nancy A. Watson</p>				<p>P. P. 3.</p> <p>Vinemont Ala.</p>	

NAME:

Watson, William T.

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

512215

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pri co B. 19 Ky vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	5 Sept 1906	13 Oct 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2708

Home:

6-651



NAME **WILLIAM T. WATSON.**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **512215**

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	21-49 <sup>83</sup>				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	3 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELLED				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	<b>DEAD</b>					

NAME: *William T. Watson*

Certificate No. **512215**

Last paid: **FEB 4 1909** Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1		789	1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4			4			

*Knoxville.*

NAME: **Watson, William T.** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. **512215** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Pr B 19 + B 7 Sky vol Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISS	15	<del>30 Dec 1910</del>	<del>5 Jan 1911</del>		40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
"	25	<del>31 May 1912</del>	<del>11 Feb 1913</del>	Inc.	50	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Inc.	30	<b>Dec 7, 1915</b>	<b>Feb 7, 1916</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Pr B. Vermont Ala**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: **WATSON, WILLIAM T.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **717037** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pr 4 Sgt B PL Md Cav**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	<b>FEB 15 1907</b>	<b>APR 11 1907</b>				
INCREASE	15	<b>MAR 21 1911</b>	<b>APR 1 1911</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. O.** Transferred to:

Died: **Mar. 1, 1912** Bureau notified: **MAR 13 1912 3-798**

Remarks: **Died 17th 1912 accrued order dated APR 3 1912**  
**payable to widow Irene E. Watson** \$ **1817.71 Milton and Dalto Md**

Former Roll No. **47217 Act of June 27, 1830.** Home: 6-681



NAME:

William J Watson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

5/22/15

Last paid to:

12-4-1910 to 25 40 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	40 40	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	17812			2	15	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		3	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		4	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		1	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	25	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4										

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

6-381

NAME:

WILLIAM T. WATSON

Certificate No.

717037

Last paid to:

4 Mar 07 @ 10 - Act 6-27-90

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4/24	127	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	43 30		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	<b>DEAD. Paid This. Dr. E. 44 00 4/10/12</b>				1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
	2	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	3	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	4	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
1910.	1	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	2	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	3	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	4	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

*Watson, William J.*

Certificate No. *96237*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pr B 107 1st U.S.*

Disability: *Ch diar res div of rec*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>25 June 1890</i>	<i>20 Jan 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *29 June 1910*      Bureau notified: **SEP 28 1910**

Remarks: *Accepted order dated 7/6/12*

Former Roll No. *2297*      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

**NAME**      *Watson, William W.*

Certificate No. *94743*      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pr G 12 Me Inf**

Disability:

6-682

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 12, 1924</i>	<i>Oct 8, 1924</i>		
<i>Rest Me to end</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Apr 14 1927</i>		

Died: *Oct 6, 1926*      Reported: **NOV 11 1926**

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 11/3/26*  
*Pay wd.*  
*M. Etta Watson*  
*Poulin Waterford*  
*Maine*

**OCT 21 1924**



NAME: *William J. Watson*

Certificate No. *96237*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *24*

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 2</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>12</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>12</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
				<i>DIED 23 June 1910</i>				<i>REPORTED SEP 28 1910</i>											
				<i>40° dead pd Gen of lws</i>				<i>Mich 8 1912</i>											

NAME: **WILLIAM W. WATSON,** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ *Act of May 1, 1920*  
 Fees: **94743**  
**No fee**

RATE-	<b>GROUP 3</b>											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		<i>72</i>	<i>90</i>									
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

Watson William W.

Certificate No. **94743** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Service: *One 912<sup>nd</sup> Me Inf* ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~  
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>4 Dec 1891</del>	<del>2 Nov. 1892</del>	Inc.	30	<i>Feb 2 1915</i>	<i>April 22 1915</i>
<del>Res</del>	<del>75</del>	<del>6 Mch 1911</del>	<del>28 Mch 1911</del>		40	<b>JUN 10 1916</b>	
<del>Res</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>27 May 1912</del>	<del>21 Dec 1912</del>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. **MAY 8 1915** Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Watson, William W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **514105** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**  
 Service: *Co F 100 Pa Inf*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>				<i>Dead</i>

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *Nov 16 - 1907* Bureau notified: *Dec 12 - 1907*  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **1586 AG** Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



William W. Watson

Act of May 11, 1912.

94743

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	44.93		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5	42		2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	42		3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	42		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	7	42		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	42		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	42		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	7	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	42		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	42		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

NAME:

William W. Watson

Certificate No.

514105

Last paid to:

4/4/07-12

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	26	410		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	21.50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Per end Cert for Pd to widow  
PITTSBURGH  
GROUP 1

NAME: *Watson William W* (S-P. A. L.) *4380*

Certificate No. *976494* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl N 13 Mo Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb 25 1907</del>	<del>10 Oct 07</del>	INCREASE	30	<del>mch. 7-1917</del>	<del>Sept. 7-1917</del>
<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>20 Mch 12</del>	<del>20 Mch 12</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>12 SEP 1912</del>				

Fees:

Use *Dec 18 1918* accrued order dated *6/16/19*

*No* payable to widow *Emma*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 18 1918* Bureau notified: JAN 9 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 43806* Home: *Winchester* JUN 21 1919 6-881

NAME: *Watson, William W.* (S-P. A. L.) *203 2077*

Certificate No. *1005476* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. B, 131" Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 25 1907	June 17 1907	INCREASE	25 <sup>26</sup>	Feb 9-1917	Dec 1-1917
INCREASE	15	Feb 14 12	Feb 24 12		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	May 24 1912	Nov 14 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 17, 1921.* Bureau notified: NOV 9 1921

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-881



NAME: <u>William W. Watson</u>					976494										
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1907 @ 10</u>					Rate: <u>12.75</u> <del>10.40</del>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2	4	75		2		6/27 600.
	3				3		7 86		3	4	75		3		76
	4		6 36		4		7 36		4	4	75		4		GROUP 2
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2		6 36		2		7 41 50		2	4	75		2		
	3		6 36		3		7 45		3	4	75		3		
	4		6 36		4		7 75		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 75		2	4	75		2		
	3		6 36		3		4 75		3	4	75		3		
	4		6 36		4		4 75		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 75		2	4	90		2		
	3		6 36		3		4 75		3	4	108		3		
	4		7 36		4		4 75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <u>203 William W. Watson</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1920										
Last paid to: <u>2077</u>					Rate: <u>12.75</u> <del>10.40</del>					Remarks: <u>1,005,476</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	38	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		
	2		7/12 920		2	17	38		2	4	57		2		
	3		8 36		3	8	38		3	4	57		3		
	4		7 36		4	9	38		4	4	57		4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	8	38	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2		8 36		2	13	44		2	4	57		2		
	3		8 36		3	19	45		3	4	57		3		
	4		7 36		4	17	45 2133		4	4	57		4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4			2	4	57		2		
	3		7 36		3	4			3	4	57		3		
	4		8 36		4	4	57		4	4	57 30 92		4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2		
	3		9 36		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3		
	4		9 36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		

NAME: *Watson William St.* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1.152.670* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *Priv B. 87 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Org 12</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Nov 1908</del>	<del>30 Jan 1909</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 11 1918</del>	
<del>Priv 16</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Nov 1912</del>	<del>2 June 1913</del>	35		Nov. 2. 1918	
		<del>2 Nov 1916</del>					
Fees:	<del>242 Nov 1921</del>						
Transferred from:	<i>San Francisco,</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Jan 21. 1919</i>		Bureau notified:	<i>FEB 7 1919 Letter to Finance 2/3/19</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:	<i>Diach 6/1/09</i>		

NAME: **Watson William W.** (3-P. A. Ls)

Certificate No. **1153 136** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 67 Ill V Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Feb. 18, 1909		
Died <i>Nov 10 1924</i> Accrued order dated <b>JUN 9 - 1925</b>				Died <i>Nov 26 1924</i> Reported <b>NOV 26 1924</b>	
payable to widow <i>Malenda Watson</i>				Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 11/27/1924</i>	
				<i>403, Hillside Ave. Victoria British Columbia Canada.</i>	



NAME: *William W. Watson*

Act of May 11, 1912.

115291

Last paid to:

Rate ~~20 30 35~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	43 20	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4		Inc		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	88		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	48		4	4	95 33		4				4				4		

NAME

William W. Watson

Certificate No.

1153 136

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL			4 50										
MAY			4 50										
JUNE 19	50	4 50	4 50	17 11 67									
JULY 18	50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST 4 B	50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: WATSON, WILLIAM W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1153136

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. A, 67<sup>th</sup> Rgt. Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	15	Dec. 23, 1908	Feb. 18, 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Watson, William W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1169461

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 1907 ACT

Service: Pr Co 6<sup>th</sup> W.S. Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		18 Mch 1910	29 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending 18 June 1912, disability having ceased.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: WILLIAM W. WATSON

Foreign Act Feb. 6, 1907

1153136

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~75~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	20	45	1919.	1	15	45	1923.	1	15	150
	2				2	13			2	18	45		2	21	45		2		50
	3				3	17			3	17	45		3	19	45		3		
	4				4	12			4	21	45		4	15	45		4	18	150
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	23	45	1920.	1	13	45	1924.	1	15	50
	2				2	11			2	26	45		2	17	45		2	16	50
	3				3	12			3	21	45		3	17	188		3	15	50
	4				4	14			4	28	45		4	16	150		4	18	50
1909.	1		1235 50	1913.	1	17		1917.	1	22	45	1921.	1	16	150	1925.	1	12	50
	2		15 45		2	13			2	27	45		2	16	150		2		Trans. to No.
	3		14		3	26			3	20	45		3	21	150		3		Payment Card
	4		14		4	20	45		4	22	45		4	16	150		4		
1910.	1		15	1914.	1	24	45	1918.	1	20	45	1922.	1	16	150	1926.	1		
	2		13		2	24	45		2	14	45		2	16	150		2		
	3		13		3	22	45		3	19	45		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3		
	4		13		4	18	45		4	17	45		4				4		

NAME:

William W. Watson

Certificate No.

1169461

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4		No fee		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		331 20	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		Pd in fee Aug 23 1912		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watson, William Wallace*

Certificate No. *165322* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pri K. 5 U.S. I.*

Disability: *Dis lungs & heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>	<i>5 Apr</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>13 Oct</i>				
<i>" 24</i>	<i>21 Sep</i>	<i>1910</i>	<i>2 Dec</i>				

Fees: *no f*

Died: *Jan. 23, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 27 1923**

Remarks: *Katipul Mont*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: *Frostproof Florida*

Accrued order dated: **MAR 13 1924**  
Payable to widow: *Emma Watson*

Former Roll No. *656* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Watson Willis* **38591**

Certificate No. *8852* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. H 4 U.S. Art.*

Disability: *Loss of left hand (Old War)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>402</i>	<i>Mch</i>	<i>1903</i>	<i>11 May</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Washington, Nov. 22, 1912*

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *25-095* Home: *Lincoln Neb*  
*2735 D St* 6-681



NAME: *William Wallace Watson*

Certificate No. *165322*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1908* Rate: *72*

Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 87	1911. 1 15 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 24	1927. 1
2 87	2 16 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 24	2
3 87	3 15 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 24	3
4 87	4 15 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 24	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 72	1924. 1 4 24	1928. 1
2	2 16 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 24	2
3	3 21 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 24	3
4 24 30	4 15 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 .	4
1909. 1 13 30	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 72	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 13 30	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2
3 13 30	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3
4 13 30	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 12/14 16	4
1910. 1 15 30	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 72	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13 30	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2
3 15 30	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3
4 15 30	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4

CHECK CA: 160  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928

FEB 13 1928

NAME: *Willis Watson*

Certificate No. *8852*

Last paid to: *APR 1908* Rate: *40*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2	2	2	2
3	3 11	3	3	3	3
4	4 7	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8	2	2	2	2
3 15 120	3 8	3	3	3	3
4 8 120	4 7	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 7	1913. 1 GROUP 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 3	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 17	4	4	4	4	4

Des Moines.

GROUP 1

NAME: *Watson Willis*

Certificate No. *8852* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. 76. 4" U.S. Art.*

Disability: *Loss of left hand*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2" Mch 1903</i>	<i>11 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. 2 Nov. 1912* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 27 1920. S - 1081* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *U.S.H. 5/3/19*

NAME: *Watson Willis* ACT MAY 11 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *920039* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt Batt A 3 reg V L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>		<i>19 July 1892</i>	<i>20 Nov 1896</i>	<i>Release</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12 1/2</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 20, 1915</i>	<i>July 22, 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>Nov 1910</i>	<i>2 Dec 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Died: *Feb 7 1920* Accrued order dated *Apr 10 1920*

Remarks: *Transferred to: Josephine Watson 78-Langdon St. Rochester, N.Y.*

Former Roll No. Home:

FEB 12 1915

APR 17 1920



NAME: <i>Willis Watson</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>8852</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1912</i>				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<i>5 120 SH</i>	1919.	1	<i>17 120 VB</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>5 120 US</i>		2	<i>19 120 OMB</i>		2	
	3			3			3	<i>8 120 IS</i>		3	<i>4 120 USH</i>		3	
	4			4			4	<i>6 120 SH</i>		4	<i>5 120 USH</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	<i>6 120 USH</i>	1920.	1	<i>120</i>	1924.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>5 120 dis</i>		2			2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 120</i>		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>		3	
	4			4	<i>10 100 B.M.S.</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>11 B.M.S.</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 120</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>5 120</i>		2	<i>13 120 BMS</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>12 120 BMS</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 120</i>		4	<i>14 120 BMS</i>		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>4 120</i>	1918.	1	<i>14 120 BMS</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 120</i>		2	<i>13 120 BMS</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>4 120</i>		3	<i>16 120 BMS</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 120</i>		4	<i>27/19 120</i>		4			4	

NAME: <i>Watson Willis Watson</i>				Certificate No. <i>920039</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>40</del> <i>30</i> 40				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>7 24</i>	1911.	1	<i>6 40 60</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 72 80 J</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1	
	2	<i>6</i>		2	<i>7 45</i>		2	<i>5 86</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>		2	
	3	<i>8</i>		3	<i>7</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 120</i>		3	
	4	<i>8</i>		4	<i>7</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>		4	
1908.	1	<i>8 62 67</i>	1912.	1	<i>6</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 120 P</i>	1924.	1	
	2	<i>8 36</i>		2	<i>6</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>27 45 33</i>		2	<b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>
	3	<i>10</i>		3	<i>9</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<b>GROUP</b>		3	
	4	<i>9</i>		4	<i>8</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 64 50</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>8</i>		2	<i>4 77</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>9</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>8</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>8</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>7</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>7</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>		4	<i>4 128</i>		4			4	

NAME: *Watson Wilson*

Certificate No. *689237* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 141 O. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE INCREASE</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>April 1, 1908</del>	<del>May 16, 1908</del>	Inc.	15	<del>Dec. 30, 1915</del>	<del>July 22, 1914</del>
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>May 23, 1912</del>	<del>Nov. 13, 1912</del>		18	Dec. 30, 1917	
					21	Dec. 30, 1922	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST							<i>17 Apr. 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBIA WASHINGTON DC C. 4, 1912* Transferred to:

Died: *June 24, 1918* Buried notified: *OCT 9 1918 3-1081*

Remarks: *No payment at Columbus on issue dated Nov. 13, 1912. \*Chk #1679707 for \$39 dated 3/7/14 in favor of pensioner made payable Treas. C. H. 7/14.*

Former Roll No. Home: *Dis 18/18*

6-681

NAME: *Watson Wilson* (3-P. A. 1.) *1105.400*

Certificate No. *689237* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 141 O. Inf.* *MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Apr 08</i>	<i>16 May 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>13 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to: *Washington D.C. 23/12*

Died: Buried notified: *DEC 4 - 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3726* Home:

6-681



*Watson Wilson*

Certificate No. <b>689237</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri. E. 141 O. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUE</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>April 1, 1908</del>	<del>May 16, 1908</del>	Inc.	15	<del>Dec. 30, 1915</del>	<del>July 22, 1914</del>
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>May 23, 1912</del>	<del>Nov. 13, 1912</del>		18	Dec. 30, 1917	
					21	Dec. 30, 1922	
						RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST	
Fees:						<i>17 Apr. 1915</i>	
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS WASHINGTON DC C. 4, 1912</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 24, 1918</i>		Beneficiary notified: <b>OCT 5 1910 3-1081</b>					
Remarks: <i>No payment at Columbus on issue dated Nov. 13, 1912. *Chk #1679707 for \$39 dated 3/7/14 in favor of pensioner made payable Treas. C. H. 4/7/14.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Dis 6/18/18</i>			

(S-P. A. 1.)

*11 Oct. 1900*

NAME: <i>Watson Wilson</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>					
Certificate No. <b>689237</b>							
Service: <i>Pri. E. 141 O. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Apr 08</i>	<i>16 May 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>13 Nov 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to: <i>Washington Feb 23/12</i>			
Died:		Beneficiary notified: <b>DEC 4 - 1912</b>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3726</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Wilson Watson*

Act of May 11, 1919.

689237

Last paid to: *4 Sept. 1912 @ 12*

Rate: ~~12-15~~ *18.30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 45	1919.	1			1923.	1		INC.
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		4 45	1919.	2		GROUP 3	1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		4 45	1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		4 45	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 45	1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		4 45	1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		4 45	1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		4 45	1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1		4 45	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	18	C.H.	1917.	2		4 45	1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	10	C.H.	1917.	3	12	45 CH	1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	17.39	C.H.	1917.	4	12	45 CH	1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	7.39	C.H.	1918.	1		12.54 CH	1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	23.39	C.H.	1918.	2		12.54 CH	1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	45	1918.	3		87°	1922.	3		ship with cty to case.	1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	45	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: *Wilson Watson*

Certificate No. *689237*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12-13*

Remarks:

*405.900*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	9	36	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	9	36	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	9	36	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	9	36	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		Trans. to	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2		Compr. of	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3	9	36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4	9	36	1913.	4		GROUP 3	1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3	9	36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4	10	36	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		



Watson Wilson I

HELPLESS CHILD

Certificate No. 613901

ARMY MINORS

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier

Pt I 3 US Colored Inf

*O.P.*

ISSUES

MINORS: 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Oct 21, 1922	April 24, 1923	Estena <i>(incomp.)</i>	Oct 21, 1922	To continue during period of helplessness

Guardian Central Trust Co. 4/8/05

Appointed by— Camden Co. N. J. Orphans' Ct.

Because of presumption that disability has ceased to exist, the child having married June 12, 1927.

Amount of Bond \$900  
Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

AUG 25 1927

Remarks:

MAY 12 1923

NAME OF SOLDIER:

Watson, Wilson I

(3-P. A. S.)

180

Certificate No.

613901

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier:

Pt. I 3 U.S. C. I.

Guardian:

Central Trust Co.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of: O.B. Camden Co. N. J. Aug 12, 1905

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		8 May 10-1905	Aug 14-1906	Estena	May 10-1905	June 11-1918
		12 Apr 19-1908				

*a/c 3/6/11.*

MAR 20 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Final rept. SEP 30 1918

Remarks:

Certificate of Guardianship filed

with voucher for Sept. 1906.

Former Roll No.

20

Certificate No **Wilson T. Watson**  
 613901  
 None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*O.C.*

Central Trust Co. Gdn.

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925 Acct filed	1926	1927 Acct filed	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
30 + 6												
JANUARY		11 36	3/5 36	6 36	7 36							
FEBRUARY				8 36	7 36							
MARCH			18 72	6 36								
APRIL	e	15 108	8 36	10 36								
MAY	28 231 <sup>60</sup>	8 36	7 36	8 36								
JUNE	16 36	7 36	8 36	7 36								
JULY	8/30 36	19 36	9 36	9 36								
AUGUST	9/19 36	7 36	21 36	7 36								
SEPTEMBER	10/1 36	9 36	21 36	10 36								
OCTOBER	12 36	10 36	8 36	9 36								
NOVEMBER	18 36	12 36	7 36	9 36								
DECEMBER	8 36	9 36	7 36	14 36								

*Mr. James  
2-108/r  
8/24/27*

NAME: 180		Rate: 12 + 2		Act June 27, 1890.		Certificate No. 613901	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Remarks: SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.		MINOR			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Ending*



**Watson Kenville**

Certificate No. **863150**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: **Jacob**

Service: **Mulson Pt 92<sup>nd</sup> US. Colored Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Sept 26 1916				
0 25		Oct 6-1917	March 4-1919			
Inc 30		May 1 1920				
Name: <b>Nathan Bickford</b> \$10.00      3/25/19 <b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**MAR 14 1919**      6-679

**Watson, Wyatte W.**      (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **313707**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pr M 11 Pa V Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan. 14, 1924	April 26, 1924		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 30, 1926		

Died: **Mar 24, 1929**      Reported: **APR 11 1929**

Remarks: **ep**

**MAY 3 1924      OCT 7 1926**

NAME Winne Watson Certificate No. 863150

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	3/25 546 <sup>33</sup>	1923.	1	4 30
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	4 30
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4	4 30
	1			1			1			1	4 75		1	4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 90.50		3	4 30
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	
	1			1			1			1	4 90		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	
	1			1			1			1	4 90		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924														

NAME WYATTE W WATSON Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ Fees 313707

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	-50-	-72-	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90					
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90					

CHECK CANCELED



NAME

Winne Watson

Certificate No. 63150

Last paid to:

Rate: 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	3/25 546 <sup>33</sup>	1923.	1	4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	4 30		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4	4 30		4	
	1			1			1			1	4 75		1	4 30		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	4 30	1928.	2	
	3			3			3			3	4 90.50		3	4 30		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4			4	
	1			1			1			1	4 90		1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4			4	
	1			1			1			1	4 90		1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

WYATTE W WATSON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

313707

GROUP 3

RATE-	-50-	-72-	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Watson, John* (S-P. A. 1.) *405-937*

Certificate No. *350 033* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr H 116 ovd*

Disability: *Loss of back rec of measles & loss of st. heel*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>		<i>24 18 Sept 08</i>	<i>13 Oct 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>							

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *7/3/11* Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2468* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Watson, Wyatt, H.* (S-P. A. 1.) *405-935*

Certificate No. *313 707* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr M. 11 Pa U bar* AUT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Loss of back & rec atrophy of muscles of mouth*

*degrees of severity & also date of his discharge*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>		<i>31 Mar 04</i>	<i>27 Apr 04</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
"		<i>14 Oct 08</i>	<i>16 Nov 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		<i>30 Apr 13</i>					
		<i>17 Feb 18</i>	<i>July 13.</i>				

Fees: *Dr. Russell - made up 0*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2270* Home:

6-681



NAME:

*Yoho Watson*

**DECEASED**

Certificate No.

*350033*

Last paid to:

*70-4 Sept 68*

Rate:

*24*

Remarks:

*405.937*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	12/11	67.20		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>1st 70.13</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 72</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>13 72</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 72</i>		4				4				4				4		

*Aug 17/11 Paid Sarah Watson*  
*Sarahville*

NAME:

*Kyatte H Watson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

*373707*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~*7-11-25-30-40-50*~~ *50*

Remarks:

*405.935*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	5	77.83	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	3	1 4 50
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4 50
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	3	4 50
	4		<i>1st 62.67</i>		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		1 Trans. to No.
	2		<i>10 72</i>		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		2 Payment Card
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		<i>10 72</i>		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 72</i>		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3		
	4		<i>10 72</i>		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME: *Natson Yoho* (3-P.A.1.)  
 Certificate No. *350,033* ARMY INVALID. Law: *405,937*  
*ACT FEB. 6, '07*  
 Service: *Co H 116 OVS*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 mchoy</i>	<i>13 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sarahsville O*

Former Roll No. *2272-03* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Natson, Yoho* (3-P.A.3.)  
 Certificate No. *732,487* ARMY MINORS. Law: *79,019*  
*Act of June 27, 1890*  
 Service of Soldier: *Co H 116 OVS*  
 Guardian: *Mrs. Natson*  
*Sarahsville Ohio*  
 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec. 1911 Bond \$200.*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Plt H 116 OVS. 10/11/11*  
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 14 Oct 1911</i>	<i>17 Nov 1911</i>	<i>Sarahsville O</i>		<i>1 Oct 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: *Sarahsville O*  
*DEC 21 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

6-678



NAME: <i>Yoho Watson</i>				Certificate No. <i>350,033</i>										
Last paid to: <i>17 JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>										
Remarks: <i>405.937</i>														
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>9 66.40</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>9 00</i>		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1	<i>Dropped. Sent under Gen'l Law.</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>9 60</i>		2	<i>See No. 211</i>		2	<i>Repaired...</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>Wabeh Roll no</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Yoho Watson</i>				Certificate No. <i>732,487</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12 +</i>				Rate: <i>42</i>										
Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>				<i>79.019</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<i>11 42</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>11 42</i>		2			2	
	3			3			3	<i>14 42</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>13 75.33</i>		4	<i>14 13.07</i>		4	<i>Ends Oct 1, 1915</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>8 42</i>	1916.	1	<i>W</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>8 42</i>		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>9 42</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>6 42</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>12 42</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>9 42</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>10 42</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>15 42</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>16 42</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	<i>10 42</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>15 42</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>11 42</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: *Watson, Zedekiah* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1066312* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt I 22 Ohio V.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>March 1907</del>	<del>16 Oct 1907</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
<del>15</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Feb 1909</del>	<del>18 Feb 1909</del>	21		( <del>Dec 1913</del> )	10 Apr 1913

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *12/28/15* Bureau notified: *2/18/16*

Remarks: *Check No 9930016 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *4411 JUN 27 1890* Home:  c-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watson, Belia A*

Certificate No. *552899* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *PO 97 Ill Cav*

**71** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		25 July 1902	26 May 1903			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 29, 1921* Bureau notified: **OCT 18 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29938* **OCT 26 1916**



NAME:

Zedekiah Watson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. DEAD

Certificate No.

1066312

Last paid to:

Rate:

2 1/2 \$21

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1							
	2				2				2	4	63		2				2			1927.	2			
	3				3				3	4	63		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	63		4				4				4			
	1	11			1	14			1	4	63		1				1				1			
1908.	2	11		1912.	2	14		1916.	2	GROUP 2		1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3				3	23			3				3				3				3			
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4			
	1	13			1	4			1				1				1				1			
1909.	2	13	44.00	1913.	2	4	37.90	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	3			3	4			3				3				3				3			
	4	13			4	4	54		4				4				4				4			
	1	14			1	5	57.80		1				1				1				1			
1910.	2	14		1914.	2	4	63	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	13			3	4	63		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4	63		4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Helia A Watson

13688

Certificate No.

352899

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 \$30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			
	1				1	18	SER		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	SER		2	4	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2			
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4			3			
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4			
	1	11	SER		1	4	LG		1	4	60		1	4	90		1	4			1			
1909.	2	12	NT	1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			
	3	15	SER		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4			3			
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4			4			
	1	13	LEO		1	4	36		1	4	74		1	4	90		1	4			1			
1910.	2	9	N. T.	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	12	EQ		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

(2-P. A. 1)

*Watson Zenobia*

Certificate No. **785,743**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Watson*

Service: *Private Co B 100<sup>th</sup> Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<b>12</b>	<i>November 21, 1914</i>	<i>January 27, 1915</i>			

Fees: *\$10. E. R. Sherman Atty. FEB 15-1915*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**      Transferred to:

Died: *9/11/16*      Bureau Date: **OCT 30 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 2766025 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. **FEB - 2 1915**      6-579

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Watson Zera**      Act May 23, 1908

Certificate No. **524213**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *30*  
**Russell**

Service: **Undercook I 32 Ohio V Inf**      6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				

Died: *Mar. 12, 1929*

Reported: **APR 22 1929**

Remarks: *Died 3/12 1929 Reimbursement order dated 8/19/29 payable to Lavey Jones R. R. # 1, Boyce, La.*



NAME:

*Zenobia Watson*

Certificate No.

*785.743*

Last paid to:

Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>Fee</i>	1915.	FEB 15	1720	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	<b>GROUP 1.</b>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME

ZERA WATSON,

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

524213

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-674
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4B 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELLED

*Let. to Ben 4/3*



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Watson, Gera*

Certificate No. *524213* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Russell*

Service: *Undercook Co I. 32<sup>d</sup> Ohio Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>7 Dec 1901</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *932*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Watstein Anna*

Certificate No. *462569* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Watstein*

Service: *Bat. Co. 43<sup>rd</sup> and Co. 58<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 May 1891</i>	<i>23 April 1898.</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 1 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 29 1912 3-798*

Remarks: *Died June 1, 1912 Reimbursement order dated JUL 5, 1912 # 1944 N. North Ave., Baltimore Md.*

payable to: *Harry W. Ehlen 35<sup>20</sup>*

Former Roll No. *16328*



NAME:

*Gera Watson*

Certificate No.

*524213*

Last paid to:

*NOV 4 1908*

Rate:

*12: 25-30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

*ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1056	1911. 1 1536	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 13 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 5 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 13 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 19 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 25 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 31 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 141 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME:

*Anna Watstein*

Certificate No.

*462569*

Last paid to:

*Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate:

*12*

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12	1911. 1 9	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10	2 9	2	2	2	2
3 11	3 8	3	3	3	3
4 10	4 11	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 10	1912. 1 6	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 10 30	2 DEAD.	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 10	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2378

END

